Program Name: Missouri	Examination Fee and Other	Fee Credit				
Department: Commerce and Ir	nsurance	Contact Name	& No.: Grady Martin 573-751-72	223		Date: 1/30/2024
Program Category: Business	Recruitment		Type: Tax Credit_X_ O	ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 148.400	RSMo.		Applicable Taxes: Missouri Ins	urance Premium Tax		
Program Description and Elig	jibility Requirements:					
		e total cost of an examination pa on fees paid. Premium tax is sp				y income taxes, franchise
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
Credit is applied against same Revenue portion of premium ta		t exceeds premium tax due, only	excess examination fee credit o	can be carried forwardup to five	e years. Carry forward credit is	taken against General
Program Cap: Cumulative	s (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X		
Explanation of cap: N/A	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
• •						
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: N/A					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Prov	isions: Carry forward is taken agains	t General Revenue only. Carry forward l	began in tax year 2003 per SB 193 (200	1) and only applies to the examination t	fee credit (148.400 RSMo.)	
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024(Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Projects/Participants (#)	53	50	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Amount Authorized	n/a	n/a	n/a \$3.889.694	n/a \$0	n/a \$5.500.000	n/a \$5,500.000
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	\$5,414,554 \$2,677,275	\$5,591,880 \$3,851,117	\$3,783,997	\$0 \$0	\$3,000,000	\$3,000,000
Allount Redeemed	\$2,011,215	\$3,031,117	\$3,783,997	<i>\$</i> 0	\$3,000,000	\$3,000,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$13,167,824		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0	
	•	HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	ΜΑΤΙΟΝ		
*** ****		\$5,414,55 44,55 \$5,591,880	,69 \$5.500,00 \$5.500,00	۰ ۲	₿ 0	■FY 2021
\$6,000,000			\$3,889,69 \$5,5 \$5,5	<i>۲</i> ,	\$3,783,99 7 000,00 000,00	■FY 2022
\$5,000,000 -			g 2000	677,27 5 \$3,85	\$3,783,783, 7,73, \$3,000,00	
\$4,000,000 -				<u>چ</u> ر و ا	\$3 \$3	□FY 2023
\$3,000,000 -						
\$2,000,000 -						■ FY 2024
\$1,000,000 - _🔗	\$0 \$0	\$0				
\$0		I				■ FY 2025
	Amount Authorized	l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	Amount Issued	Amou	unt Redeemed	
Comments on Historical and						

Typically only the companies domiciled in Missouri take this credit as it often results in an increase in retaliatory tax of that amount for foreign (non-Missouri based) insurers. Due to this only about 55% of examination costs are taken each year in tax credits. Consequently, the department believes most carry-over each year will eventually expire.

Program Name: Missouri	Examination Fee and Other	Fee Credit						
		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)					
	FY 2023 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits: The state has not conducted an economic analysis of Insurance Tax Credits, but in the state's 2010 (updated in 2012) Missouri Tax Credit Review Commission Report, this tax credit was considered a feature of Missouri's					
BENEFITS	*see Derivation of Benefits s	ection	overall tax structure, rather than a true "tax credit" as that term is used to describe the state's various programs designed to					
Direct Fiscal Benefits			provide an economic incentive or achieve a social outcome. In the report the credit's purpose was described as an attempt to equalize the burden on insurance companies, which, unlike other businesses when calculating income tax liability, cannot					
Indirect Fiscal Benefits			deduct certain fees and taxes as operating expenses when calculating their premium tax liability. The report stated that					
Total			elimination or reduction of this credit would increase taxes on insurance companies above the taxes imposed on otherwise					
COSTS			elimination or reduction of this credit would increase taxes on insurance companies above the taxes imposed on otherwise similarly situated industries.					
Direct Fiscal Costs								
Indirect Fiscal Costs								
Total								
BENEFIT: COST								
Other Benefits								

Other Benefits:

Under Chapter 148.400, RSMo., insurance companies are permitted a tax credit for the costs of insurance examinations conducted by the department. Examination costs are business expenses that are similar to corporate expenses deducted when calculating income tax. Due to their tax structure, insurers account for operating expenses through a premium tax credit rather than an income tax deduction.

PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)

Insurance Companies Redeeming the Examination Fee & Other Fee Tax Credit

	CY 2021 Actual	CY 2022 Actual	CY 2023 Actual	CY 2024 Estimate	CY 2025 Estimate	CY 2026 Estimate	
Domiciled Insurance Companies	41	33	34	36	36	36	
Foreign Insurance Companies	9	6	8	7	7	7	
Total	50	39	42	43	43	43	

Comments on Performance Measure:

Program Name: Missouri	Life and Health Insurance Gu	uaranty Association Credit				
Department: Commerce and Ir	surance	Contact Name	& No.: Grady Martin 573-751-72	223		Date: 1/30/2024
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit_X_ Other (specify)			
Statutory Authority: 376.745 F	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Missouri Ins	urance Premium Tax		
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:					
					nbers. The association pays Mise ad to take these assessments as	
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
Credits are taken over a five-y	ear period with 20% being taker	n each year beginning the year a	fter the assessment. No carry fo	orward. Credits are taken again:	st General Revenue, County For	eign and County Stock Funds.
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	NoneX		
Explanation of cap: N/A						
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: N/A					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Prov	isions: No carry forward.					
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	n/a 372	n/a 372	n/a 372	n/a n/a	n/a	n/a
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized			n/a	n/a	n/a n/a	n/a n/a
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$15,092,523	\$14,544,071	\$15,373,525	\$0	\$15,000,000	\$5,000,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$19,986,796		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	n/a	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$40.000.000 ¬						■FY 2021
\$40,000,000 - \$35,000,000 - \$30,000,000 -				15,092,523 \$14,344,071	3,525 0,000	■FY 2022
\$25,000,000 - \$20,000,000 - \$15,000,000				\$15,022,523 \$14,544,07	\$15.373.525 \$15.000,000 \$5.000,000	□FY 2023
\$15,000,000 - \$10,000,000 - \$5,000,000 -	80 80 80	° %	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		\$2000	■ FY 2024
\$0 +	Amount Authorized	I	Amount Issued		ount Redeemed	■ FY 2025

Program Name: Missouri Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Credit

Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

2020, 2021, 2022, 2023 Assessment Information

There were no assessments in 2020, 2021, 2022 and 2023.

2019 Assessment Information

The Board of Directors of the Missouri Life & Health Insurance Guaranty Association determined at the May 30, 2019 Annual Meeting that a Class B assessment of \$27,000,000 will be needed for the life account for Lincoln Memorial Life Insurance Company for 2019.

2018 Assessment Information

The Board of Directors of the Missouri Life & Health Insurance Guaranty Association determined at the May 24, 2018 Annual Meeting that a Class B assessment of \$20,000,000 will be needed for the life account for Lincoln Memorial Life Insurance Company for 2018.

Additional details on assessments: http://mo-iga.org/

Historical Background:

In 2008, Lincoln Memorial, along with affiliates Memorial Service Life Insurance Company and National Prearranged Services ("NPS") was placed in liquidation by the state of Texas. NPS was a Missouri domestic corporation and was formerly one of the largest sellers of preneed funeral contracts in the state of Missouri and nationally. Generally, under a preneed contract, the funeral director or preneed seller agrees to provide funeral services at a fixed or guaranteed price when the contract beneficiary passes away. Ideally, this may result in some savings to the purchaser who may be able to "lock-in" current prices even though the death may not occur for some significant time. Once the services are provided, the funeral director/provider is then reimbursed by the preneed seller for the funeral expenses. Historically, this reimbursement has included all or a portion of the interest that may have been earned on the contract. Under Missouri law, NPS was required to place 80% of all funds paid by consumers into a trust account with a financial institution. Frequently, these funds are used to purchase insurance coverage to guaranty payment of the funeral costs. According to information gathered by state regulators, NPS' trust funds were depleted because of improper policy loans, insurance investments and potentially the misappropriation of funds by company representatives/shareholders. To the extent insurance coverage on a particular NPS contract was in place, the various state insurance guaranty funds have agreed to cover the contract's obligations and the potential financial hardship to NPS contract holders will be minimized.

Program Name: Missouri L	Life and Health Insurance Gu	aranty Associ	ation Credit						
		BE	NEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (inclu	udes only state	e revenue impa	cts)		
	FY 2023		cal Period	Derivation of E	Benefits:				
	ACTIVITY	(indicated t	ime period)						
BENEFITS									
rect Fiscal Benefits									
direct Fiscal Benefits									
Total									
COSTS									
rect Fiscal Costs									
direct Fiscal Costs									
Total									
ENEFIT: COST									
To get the money to pay claims for an insolvent company, the various guaranty associations are authorized by law to levy assessments against all of the other life and health insurance companies in the state. The insurance companies in Missouri are then allowed a tax credit against their premium tax liability for the amount of the assessment.									
			Life	& Health Ins	urance Guar	anty Associa	ition		
		CY 2020 Actual	CY 2021 Actual	CY 2022 Actual	CY 2023 Actual	CY 2024 Estimate	CY 2025 Estimate	CY 2026 Estimate	
Life & Health	n Insurers operating in Missouri	482	473	472	481	481	481	481	
Comments on Performance	Measure:								
Comments on Performance	Measure:								

Program Name: Missouri He	ealth Insurance Pool Assess	ment Credit				
Department: Commerce and Ir	nsurance	Contact Name & No.: Grady N	lartin 573-751-7223			Date: 1/30/2024
Program Category: Domestic a	and Social		Type: Tax Credit_XOt	her (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 376.975 F	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Premium Ta	ax (GR portion) and Sales and l	Jse Tax (HMOs)	
Date of Origin: 1/1/1991			•			
	e Pool served Missouri residents				n and the difference between pre d until exhausted and is taken aç	
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
Credit is applied against premi	ium tax due (sales and use tax f	or HMOs). If credit exceeds tax	due, excess is carried forward u	until exhausted. Credit is taken	against General Revenue portio	n of premium tax only.
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None		
Explanation of cap: N/A		.,				
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: N/A					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provisions: Carried forward until exhausted.						
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Projects/Participants (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Amount Authorized	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 80	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$9,355,448		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	red but Unissued	\$0	
	ung \$3,555,440				40	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION		
						■FY 2021
\$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 *70,000						■FY 2022
\$70,000 - \$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 -		Pool Cease	d Operating January 2014			□FY 2023
\$30,000 - \$20,000 -		_		_		⊠FY 2024
\$10,000 - S \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	
φυ	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amou	unt Redeemed	GFY 2025
					-	
Comments on Historical and under the pool on or after Janu		2 (2013) provided that coverage	e under the Missouri Health Insu	rance Pool (MHIP) expired on D	December 31, 2013, and prohibite	ed the issuance of new policies

Program Name: Missouri Heal	th Insurance Pool Asse	essment Credit			
			ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)		
	FY 2023 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits: Pool ceased operating in January 2014.		
BENEFITS					
Direct Fiscal Benefits					
Indirect Fiscal Benefits					
Total					
COSTS					
Direct Fiscal Costs			7		
Indirect Fiscal Costs					
Total					
BENEFIT: COST					
Other Benefits:					
PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					
		Deal	A operating Jonuary 2014		
		Pool ceased	d operating January 2014		
Comments on Performance Me	36110.				
Comments on Ferrormance Me	aguit.				

Program Name: Missouri P	roperty and Casualty Insuran	ce Guaranty Association Cre	dit			
Department: Commerce and In	nsurance	Contact Name & No.: Grady M	lartin 573-751-7223			Date: 1/30/2024
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit_XOt	her (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 375.774	RSMo.		Applicable Taxes: Missouri Ins	surance Premium Tax		
Date of Origin: 1/1/1991			•			
	sualty Insurance Guaranty Asso st insolvent P&C companies. Th				e state are members. The associ embers are allowed to take these	
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
Credits are taken over a three Funds.	-year period with 33 1/3% being	taken each year beginning the y	year after the assessment. No c	arry forward. Credits are taken	against General Revenue, Coun	ty Foreign and County Stock
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None		
Explanation of cap: N/A						
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: N/A					
Specific Provisions: (if application	able)	,	1			n
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provisions: No carry forward.						
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Projects/Participants (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Amount Authorized	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$0 (No assessn	nents CY2007-CY2023)	FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
						■FY 2021
\$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$70,000						■FY 2022
\$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 -		No Assessn	nents CY2007-CY2023			□FY 2023
\$.0,000	0% 0% %	8 8 8 8	80 80 80 80 80 80	80 80	80 80 80 8	⊠ FY 2024
\$0	Amount Authorized	A	mount Issued	Amou	nt Redeemed	□ ■FY 2025

Program Name: Missouri P	roperty and Casualty Insura	ance Guaranty Association Cre	edit
		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2023	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits: No assessments CY2007 through CY2023.
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	
BENEFITS			
Direct Fiscal Benefits			
Indirect Fiscal Benefits			
Total			
COSTS			
Direct Fiscal Costs			7
Indirect Fiscal Costs			
Total			
BENEFIT: COST			
Other Benefits			

Other Benefits:

The business of insurance is primarily regulated by the states. Consequently, no federal mechanism exists to guaranty the payment of claims under insurance policies in the event an insurance company becomes insolvent. Instead, the states have taken on this role. Every state in the U.S. has enacted laws creating a property and casualty insurance guaranty association. In the event that a licensed insurance company becomes insolvent and cannot pay its claims, the various state guaranty associations step in and provide coverage for policy or claim up to prescribed limits. In Missouri, property and casualty policies are guaranteed up to \$300,000 for most types of coverage.

To get the money to pay claims for an insolvent company, the various guaranty associations are authorized by law to levy assessments against all of the other property and casualty insurance companies in the state. The insurance companies in Missouri are then allowed a tax credit against their premium tax liability for the amount of the assessment.

Actual Actual Actual Actual Estimate Estimate Estimate			ily a Casually	Insurance G	Buaranty Ass	ociation	
Derty & Casualty Insurers operating in Missouri 959 966 985 1,005 1,010 1,015							CY 2026 Estimate
	Property & Casualty Insurers operating in Missouri 9	959 966	985	1,005	1,005	1,010	1,015

Comments on Performance Measure:

Program Name: Affordabl	ogram Name: Affordable Housing Assistance Tax Credit Program					
Department: Missouri Housing	Development Commission	Contact Name & No.: Courtney	y Bullard (816) 648-0548			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Housing			Type: Tax Credit X Othe	er (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sections	32.105-32.125, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax Express Companies, Insurance	, ,	ns Tax, Corporate Franchise Tax	k, Tax on Gross Receipts of
Date of Origin: 1990		•	· · · · ·			
Program Description and Elic The Affordable Housing Assista can be used by a business or q property to a non-profit organiza	ance Tax Credit Program (AHAP ualified individual as a reduction	in their state tax obligation. To i				
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
The amount of Affordable Hous (MHDC) for a reservation of AH receives the necessary docume 55% of the value of the contribu	IAP credit. The non-profit organi entation of a qualified contributio	zation then solicits contributions n to the non-profit organization t	from businesses or qualified inc hat meets all the criteria set out	lividuals to assist in the product in the statute and program regu	ion of a specific affordable hous lations, a tax credit is issued to	ing development. After MHDC
Program Cap: Cumulative	rogram Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$ <u>11,000,000</u> None					
fiscal year, the application cycle	e is closed.		credits and \$1 million is for oper	ating credits. Once MHDC has	made reservations totaling \$11	million in AHAP credit in a
Explanation of Expiration of <i>I</i>	Authority: The AHAP program	does not have a statutory sunse	t provision.			
Specific Provisions: (if applica	pecific Provisions: (if applicable)					
Carry forward 10 years Carry Back n/a Refundable No Sellable/Assignable Yes Additional Federal Deductions Available Yes						
Comments on Specific Provis	omments on Specific Provisions:					
	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Actual	FY 2023 Actual	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	127	298	203	81	209	230
Projects/Participants (#)	38	48	44	19	45	50
Amount Authorized	\$9,787,696	\$4,835,176	\$8,932,400	\$1,210,250	\$7,851,757	\$10,000,000
Amount Issued	\$3,592,427	\$10,482,025	\$4,174,401	\$3,863,058	\$6,082,951	\$8,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$4,119,706	\$3,619,925	\$8,716,793	\$3,013,247	\$5,485,535	\$5,485,535
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$14,045,184		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	\$8,196,645	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$12,000,000 \$9 ^{,181,696}	<i>~</i> .	0,000,000 \$10,482	025		-9-	■FY 2021
\$10,000,000 -	³ -1 8 ³		3.951 \$8,00	⁰⁰⁰	98.7 ^{1/6,793}	. ■FY 2022
\$8,000,000 - \$6,000,000 - \$4,000,000 -	8 ^{35,176}	53.592.421	54, ^{174,101} 56,092,951 55,000	\$4, ^{119,706} \$3,61 ^{9,925}	50. 50.405.5 ³⁵ 50.405.5 ³⁵	□FY 2023
\$2,000,000 \$0						■ FY 2024
φυ Τ	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed	■ FY 2025
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: The pr	ojections cannot precisely acco	unt for carry forward provision ne	or the individual credit holder's c	decision on when to claim a part	icular credit.

Program Name: Affordab	le Housing Assistance Tax C	redit Program	
		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2023	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:
	ACTIVITY	(12-years)	Investment: (a) \$53,066,605 in Residential Investment spending over years 2022-2023. (b) \$1,000,000 in Professional
BENEFITS			Services operations spending over years 2022-2023.
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$4,765,092	\$7,229,619	Employment: (a) N/A
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	(\$3,580,471)	(\$5,432,306)	Other Assumptions: (a) N/A Incentives/Credits: (a) \$8,726,955 in tax credits over years 2022-2032 with 97.7 percent total redemption of credits
Total	\$1,184,621	\$1,797,313	anticipated.
COSTS			Impacts occur Statewide, All Values in Constant Dollars. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$1,339,860	\$8,383,104	
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0	
Total	\$1,339,860	\$8,383,104	
BENEFIT: COST	0.88	0.21	

The Affordable Housing Assistance Program (AHAP) increases the availability of rental housing and for sale housing that is af fordable to low-income families. Other benefits include the removal of blight in communities and increased local tax revenues such as property taxes. The AHAP credit increases the capacity of non-profit housing organizations to build or renovate affordable housing for low-income families. The AHAP credit increases the amount of disposable income for low-income families by providing housing that is affordable to them. This improves the overall quality of their lives by providing additional income for other basic necessities such as food, clothing, healthcare and education. Lastly, the operating AHAP credit helps organizations attract donations to support operating funds, without which the agencies may not be able to administer their affordable housing programs.

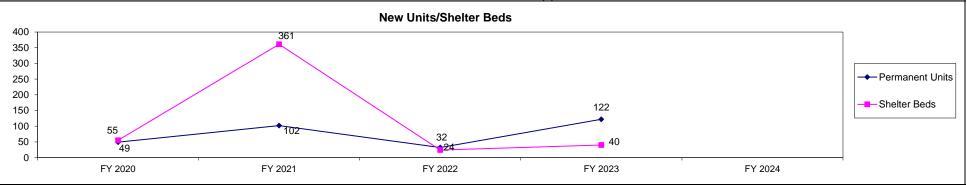
In FY-2023, every dollar of auth. program tax credits returns \$14.90 in new personal income totaling \$19.97 million

\$23.51 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$31.51 million

\$42.09 in new economic output totaling \$56.40 million

Over 12 YEARS, every dollar of auth. program tax credits returns \$0.96 in new personal income totaling \$8.06 million \$0.79 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$6.61 million \$1.40 in new economic output totaling \$11.69 million

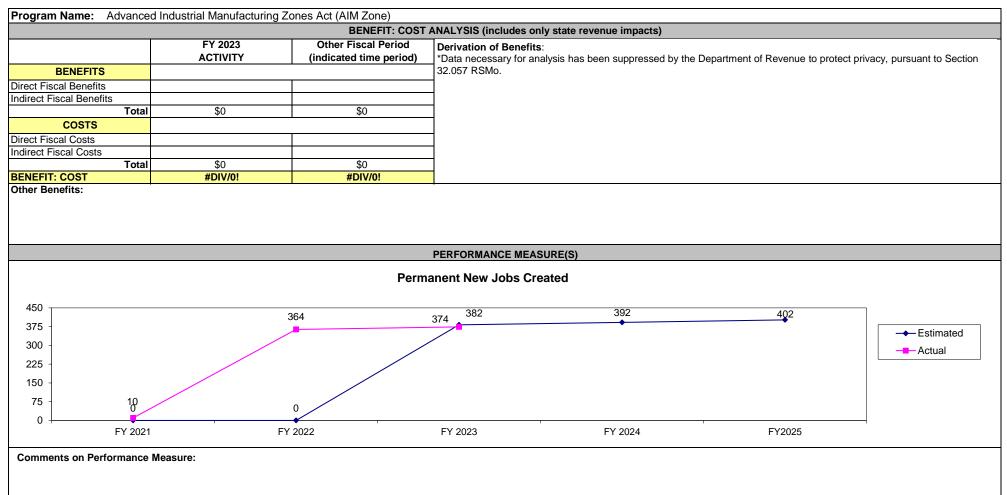
PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)



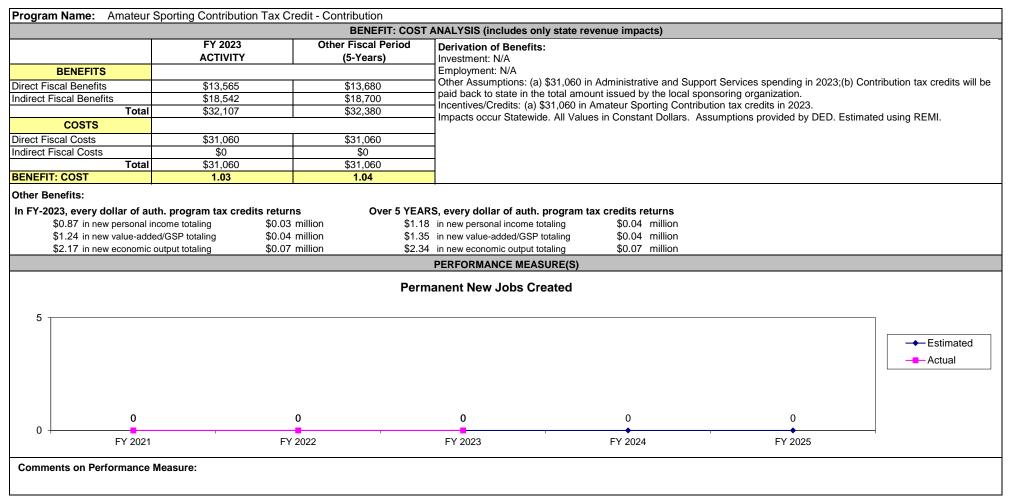
Comments on Performance Measure:

The number of housing units produced is based on what is reported to MHDC by the non-profit sponsor of the development. Projects awarded AHAP credits may be awarded additional credits in succeeding years; however, these projects receiving AHAP credits are not counted as "new units". In this circumstance, MHDC places a new Land Use Restrictive Agreement (LURA) on the units, extending the affordability period.

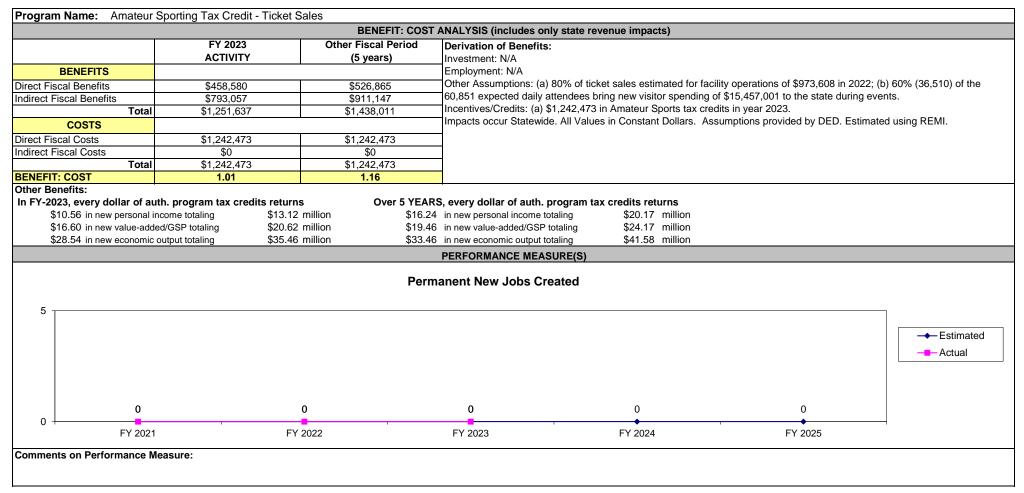
Program Name: Advance	d Industrial Manufacturing Zo	ones Act (AIM Zone)				
Department: Economic Develo	opment	Contact Name & No.: Cathy	Wade (573) 522-8006			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Redevelop	pment		Type: Tax Credit Ot	her (specify) X (Refund of w	ithholding tax of new jobs)	
Statutory Authority: Section 6	8.075 RSMo		Applicable Taxes: State tax w	<i>i</i> ithholdings		
Date of Origin: 2016						
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:					
			port authority. An AIM zone may	be established through a resolu	ution passed by the port authorit	y board of commissioners
for an area in the authority's jur	risdiction. Funds must be used t	o expand, develop, and redeve	lop the AIM zone.			
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
Benefits are 50% of the state w	vithholding tax from new job cre	ation by Missouri businesses su	ubject to state tax withholdings a	nd located in the AIM Zone. The	ere must be an increase in the n	umber of full-time employees
for facilities, exceeding the esta	ablished base employment for e	each facility.				
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None <u>X</u>		
Explanation of cap:						
N/A						
			2030. Any AIM zone created pri		exist and be coterminous with the	ne retirement of all debts
		incurred or reautionzed using A	AIM zone revenue after August 2	8, 2030.		
Specific Provisions: (if applica	,	1 H	7	·		
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Prov	isions:		_			
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Projects (#)	0	2	2	2	2	2
Total Projects (#)	9	11	14	14	15	16
Amount Authorized	\$100,000	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$500,000
Amount Refunded/Redeemed	*	*	*	*	\$0	\$0
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ding N/A		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	red but Unicourd	N/A	
FT 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	aling N/A		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authon2	ed but Unissued	IN/A	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
	<u> </u>					
\$600,000	\$50 ^{0,000} \$50 ^{0,000}					
\$500,000 -						■FY 2021
\$500,000						
\$400,000 -						■FY 2022
\$300,000 -						
						□FY 2023
\$200,000 - _{\$100,000} _{\$100,000}						
\$100,000 -						⊠ FY 2024
		* *	*	* *	*	
\$0 +			mount looved	A	t Dadaamad	□ FY2025
A	mount Authorized	A	mount Issued	Amoun	t Redeemed	
Commente en Historiael	Projected Informations The D	oportmont of Devenue average	diversions to and refunds of all	aible withholdings through the A	IN Zono fund DEDia rata in the	programia porfermanas is to
receive the annual budget.	Frojected information: The D	epartment of Revenue oversees	s diversions to and refunds of eli	gible withholdings through the A	Invizone luna. DED's role in the	program's performance is to
5	the Department of Revenue to	protect privacy due to the limite	d number of projects receiving b	enefits in the given year pursua	nt to Section 32 057 RSMo	



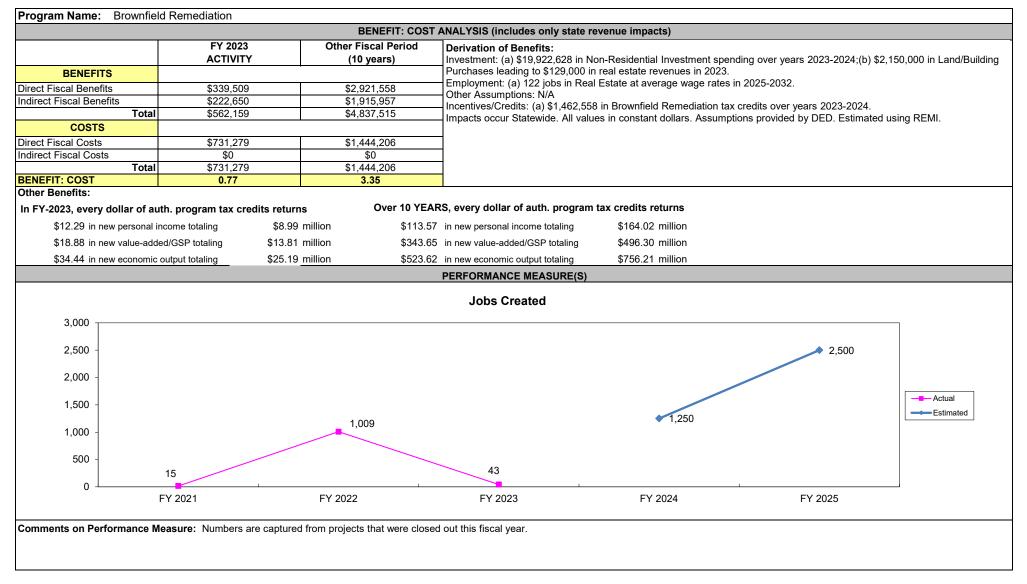
Program Name: Amateur		edit - Contribution							
Department: Economic Develo	pment	Contact Name & No.: Cathy W	/ade (573) 522-8006			Date: January 2024			
Program Category: Business			Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u> O	ther (specify)					
Statutory Authority: Section 6	7.3005, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax	; Bank Tax; Insurance Premium	n Tax; Other financial institutions	tax			
Date of Origin: 2013									
	ntive for donations to certified s	ponsors and local organizing cor e the Department has processed							
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No						
This program provides a tax credit to taxpayers making eligible donations to "certified sponsors" and "local organizing committees". Taxpayers can receive tax credits equal to 50% of an eligible donation to an eligible applicant.									
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>10 million</u>	None					
Explanation of cap: No more than \$10 million dollar	s in tax credits can be issued in	a given fiscal year.							
Explanation of Expiration of <i>J</i>	Authority: The Amateur Sporti	ng Tax Credit sunsets August 28	3, 2025.						
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ble)								
Carry forward 2 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No			
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:		-		-				
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)			
Certificates Issued (#)	13	0	1	0	1	1			
Projects (#)	13 \$25.000	0	1	0	1	1			
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$25,000 \$50.000	\$0 \$0	\$31,060 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$25,000 \$25.000	\$25,000 \$25,000			
Amount Redeemed	\$27,500	\$22,500	\$15,000	\$0 \$0	\$25,000	\$25,000			
	¥=:,000	+==,000	÷:0,000	÷*	+=0,000	+=0,000			
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ling \$12,500		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authorize		\$7,500				
			CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION					
\$50,000 ₇		\$50.000				■FY 2021			
\$40,000 -	531,060	-		- FOO		■FY 2022			
\$30,000 - \$2 ^{5,000}	\$3 ^{1,0} \$25,000 \$25,0		\$25,000 \$25,000	\$27,500	\$25,000 \$25,000				
\$20,000 -					15.000	□FY 2023			
\$10,000 \$0		<i>90</i>	50 Sec.			⊠ FY 2024			
	nount Authorized	Am	ount Issued	Amount	Redeemed	■ FY 2025			
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:								

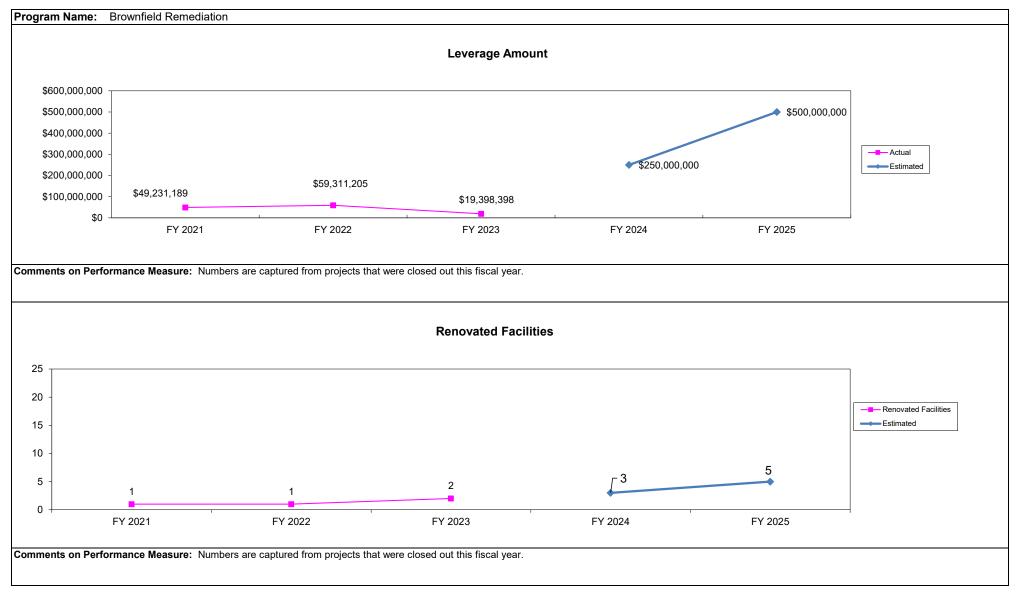


	Sporting Tax Credit - Ticket S	ales									
Department: Economic Develo	opment	Contact Name & No.: Cathy V	Wade (573) 522-8006			Date: January 2024					
Program Category: Business	Recruitment		Type: Tax Credit X Ot	her (specify)							
Statutory Authority: Section 6	7.3000, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax	; Bank Tax; Insurance Premium	Tax; Other financial institutions	tax					
Date of Origin: 2013			·								
Program Description and Elig											
			id amateur sporting events in Mis	souri. The program is available	to: "certified sponsors" active in	the National Association of					
	g counties", "endorsing municipa	lities", and "local organizing cor	nmittees".								
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes								
			osts. Eligible costs include: 1) co tion responsible for selecting the s			g to the preparations					
······································	·····, ···· ·) ··· ·PF······ · F···	g g g			,						
Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$ <u>3 million</u> None											
		or cumulative cap) ψ									
Explanation of cap: No more than \$3 million dollars in tax credits can be issued in a given fiscal year. Applicants in Jackson County, St. Louis City, and St. Louis County may only receive up to \$2.7 million of the \$3 million cap.											
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority: The Amateur Sporting	Tax Credit sunsets August 28,	, 2025.								
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ıble)										
Carry forward 1 year	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No					
Comments on Specific Provis	ions:		j ç i								
·											
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)					
Certificates Issued (#)	7	11	17	6	8	8					
Projects (#)	(11	17	6	8	8					
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$7,799,425 \$404,970	\$908,680 \$1.599,747	\$446,619 \$369,987	\$1,217,500 \$266.072	\$3,000,000 \$600.000	\$3,000,000 \$600.000					
Amount Redeemed	\$128.770	\$886,462	\$1,011,840	\$4.750	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000					
Amount Redeemed	\$120,110	\$000,402	\$1,011,040	φ-,700	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000					
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$927,395		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authorize	d but Unissued	\$10,260,762						
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFORM	MATION							
199,425											
\$8,000,000 \$7,000,000						■FY 2021					
\$6,000,000 - \$5,000,000 -		20				■FY 2022					
\$4,000,000 -	53,000,000 53	,000,000	141			□FY 2023					
\$3,000,000 - \$2,000,000	0 ^{8,680} s446,619	s.o. s.o.a.,970 s.1.599.	90,000 \$00,000 \$600,000 \$600,000	50 \$128,710 \$886,462	\$1,011,840 \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000	■ FY 2024					
\$1,000,000 -			e ² 20, 20, 20	\$ ¹²⁰¹	000000	a					
\$0 +						■ FY 2025					
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amou	nt Redeemed						
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: Projecte	ed information is based on 3 yea	ar average and known upcoming	events.							

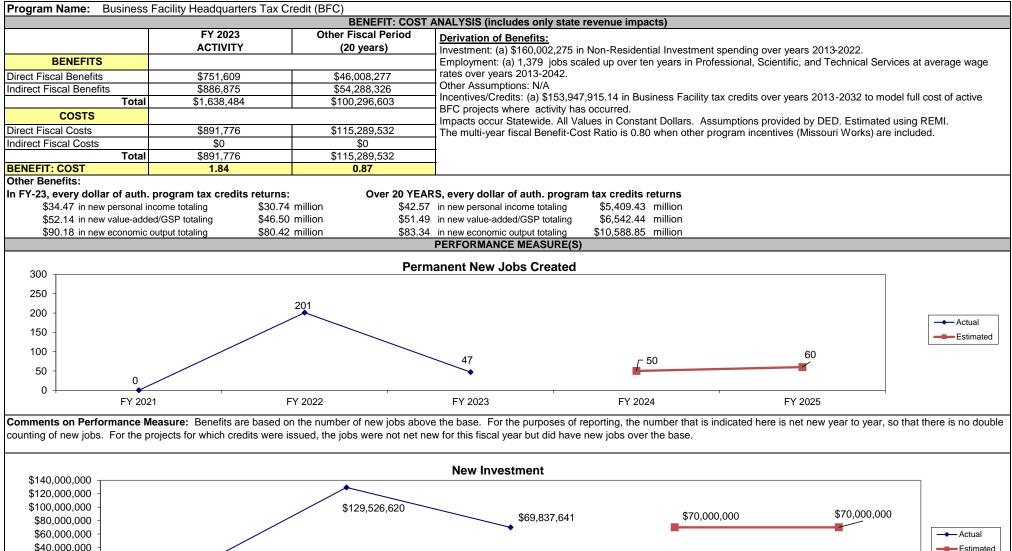


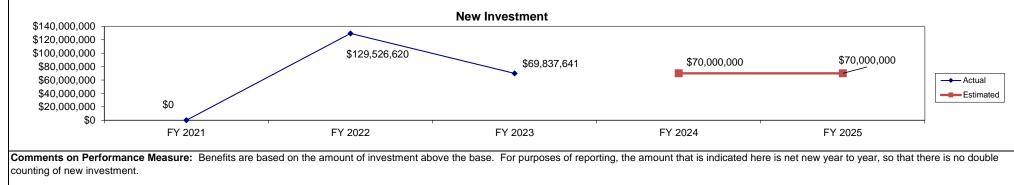
Program Name: Brownfie	ld Remediation					
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Cathy W	Vade (573) 522-8006			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Redevelo	pment		Type: Tax Credit X Ot	her (specify)	·	
Statutory Authority: Sections	447.700-447.718, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Ta	x; Corporate Franchise Tax; Ban	k Tax; Insurance Premium Tax;	Other financial institutions tax
				•	· · ·	
Date of Origin: 1995						
Program Description and Elig						
				property abandoned or underutil	ized for at least three years. Re	al or suspected environmental
contamination and must enter t	he Department of Natural Resou			0 new jobs or retain 25 jobs.		
Explanation of How Award is		Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
				Program. 75% upon payment of	remediation costs; 25% upon is	suance of DNR "clean letter".
Must be the least amount nece	ssary to cause the project to occ	ur. Total benefits of project cap	oped by state economic benefit of	of project.		
	A ())					
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X		
Explanation of cap:						
N/A						
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:					
	Autionty.					
Specific Provisions: (if application	able)					
Carry forward 20 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
,	,	Refutidable No	Seliable/Assignable	fes Additiona		NO
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:					
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	15	1	2	1 1 2024 (year to date)	6	6
Projects (#)	4	1	2	1	3	5
Amount Authorized	\$904,491	\$0	\$1,462,558	\$0	\$40,000,000	\$80,000,000
Amount Issued	\$11,156,257	\$1,820,304	\$1,159,254	\$666,452	\$13,500,000	\$50,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$21,382,422	\$3,192,241	\$7,410,817	\$4,390,919	\$7,500,000	\$14,700,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$29,030,612		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	zed but Unissued	\$12,201,679	
		HISTOR	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION		
		wienen				
	52	<i>90</i> ⁵				■FY 2021
\$80,000,000	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	200000		~		
\$70,000,000 -			9,00	90°		
\$60,000,000 -	no ^{jou}	66666	⁴²⁰ 2			■FY 2022
\$50,000,000 -	SHO,000,000	20000	5.5.6			
\$40,000,000 -			~	Sh Alt	00	GFY 2023
\$30,000,000 -		56 ^{,25}		2 ^{1,3}	1 ¹ 00 100,0°	
\$20,000,000 - Joh	_55 ⁸	en ⁿ	304 .0.254 513.500,000	2000 - J. ²⁴	\$1,4 ^{10,811} \$1,500,000 \$1,4,100,00	■ FY 2024
\$10,000,000 - «9 ^{04,49}	-0 st. ^{482,558}		,9 ^A ,1 ^B , ^{2A} ,1 ^{3,50}	s2.'' s3. ^{192,241}	51, 51, 500000000	g
\$0	₩ 3		<u> </u>		1 10000000000	■ FY 2025
φυ - 			Amount loous d	A	unt Rodoomod	BF12023
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed	J
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: Projected	ed information is based on 3 yea	ar average.			
1						



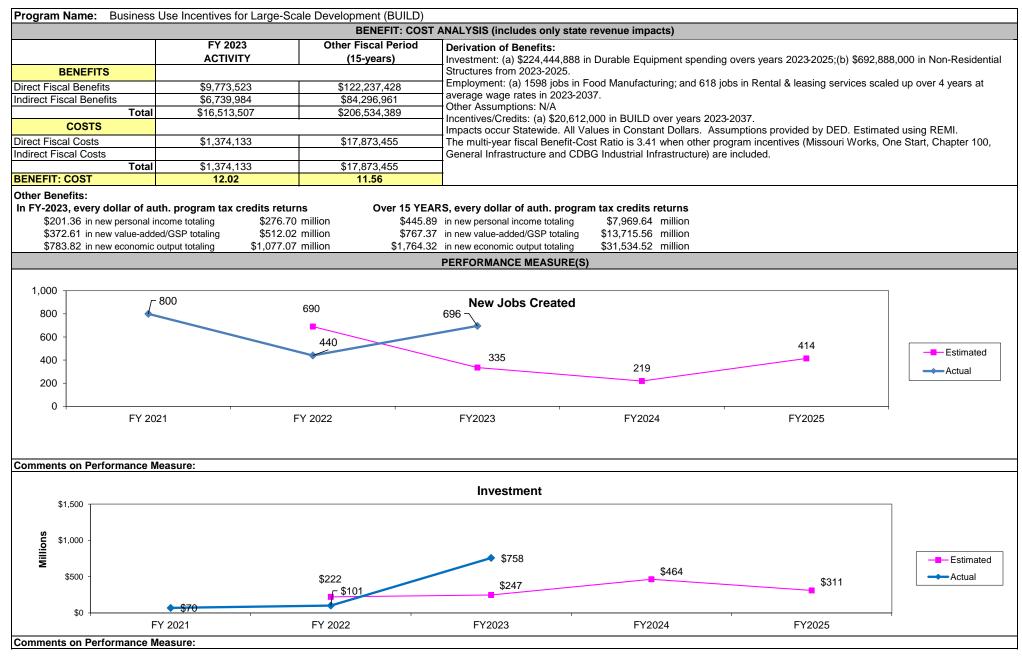


Program Name: Business	Facility Headquarters Tax Cr	edit (BFC)				
Department: Economic Devel	•	Contact Name & No.: Olivia E	Bartens 573-526-0308			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Business				her (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sections	135.100-135.258, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Ta	x; Bank Tax; Insurance Premiur	n Tax; Insurance Company Reta	aliatory Tax
Date of Origin: 1980						
Program Description and Elig						
			usinesses that commence or ex			
business facility investment.	l least 500 new business facility	employees and the facility must	t create at least 25 new jobs and	a make \$1,000,000 in new inves	timent and maintain an average	of at least \$20,000,000 in
business facility investment.						
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
			400 for each new business facil	ity employee and 4% of new bu	siness facility investment; or, \$5	00 for each new business
facility employee and \$500 of e	each \$100,000 of new business	acility investment.				
	^					
Program Cap: Cumulative Explanation of cap: N/A	e \$ (remainder of	cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ Non	ne <u>X</u>		
Explanation of Expiration of			centives set forth in sections 13			er January 1, 2005.
		or expanding operations on or	after January 1, 2005 but not on	or after January 1, 2031. HB 24	400 (2022).	
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis						
Carry forward, Refundable and	Sellable/Assignable provisions					
Certificates Issued (#)	FY 2021 ACTUAL 19	FY 2022 ACTUAL 18	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date) 9	FY 2024 (Full Year) 9	FY 2025 (Budget Year) 9
Projects/Participants (#)	9	0	0	9	9	9
Amount Authorized	\$24,959,370	\$0	\$0	\$16,808,058	\$16,000,000	\$16,000,000
Amount Issued	\$24,959,370	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$16,808,058	\$16,000,000	\$16,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$12,345,744	\$14,833,669	\$14,181,033	\$12,616,709	\$15,000,000	\$15,000,000
					•	
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	iding \$3,692,570		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
210		oto				
\$30,000,000 \$60,000 \$60,000		524.959,3TO				■FY 2021
\$25,000,000 -	516.00.00 s	16.00.00	<i></i>	<i>20</i>		
	000,0	000 ^{,5}	516,000 516,000 516,000	D/0 144 33,603	1,033 00,00° 00,00°	■FY 2022
\$20,000,000 -	ه ^{`0} `وه		sno, sno,	6 ¹² 5 ¹²³¹⁵⁷⁴⁴ 5 ^{14,833,60²}	514.181.053 515,000,00 515,000,00	
\$15,000,000 -	5 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C					■ □FY 2023
\$10,000,000 -	E					
	l i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i					■ FY 2024
\$5,000,000 -	e2 e2	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~				
\$0						■ ■FY 2025
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed	E T 1 2023
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: FY202	4 and FY2025 projections base	ed on NOI currently received by o	organization, but could change	should additional NOI's be received	ved.

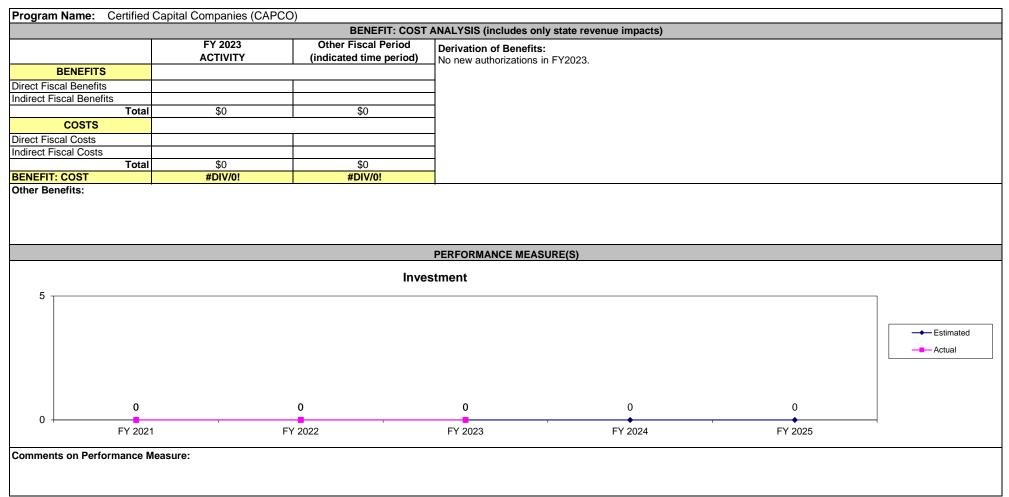




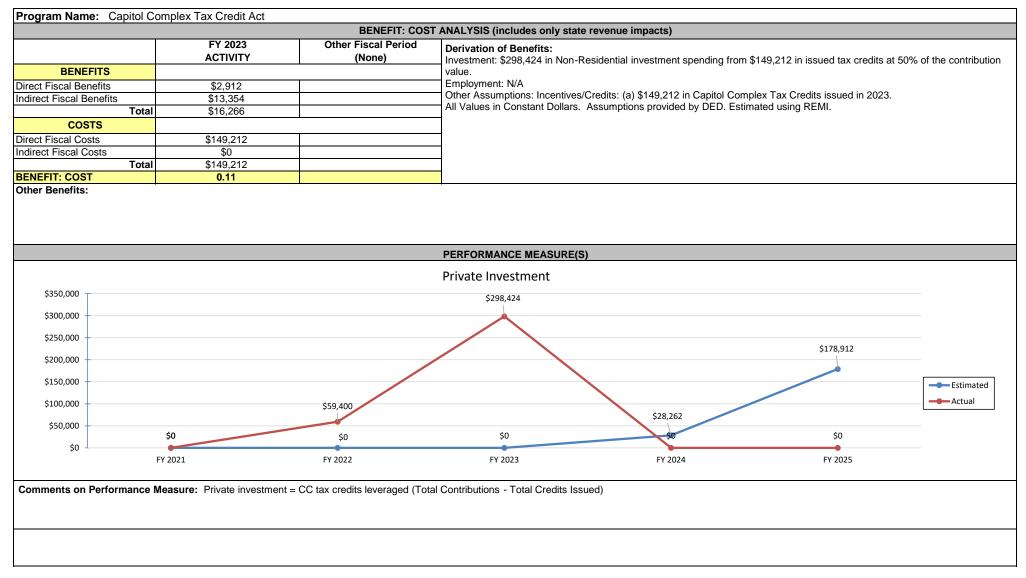
Program Name: Business										
Department: Economic Develo		Contact Name & No.: Mark St	tombaugh (573) 751-8479 MDF	В		Date: January 2024				
Program Category: Business	Recruitment			er (specify)						
Statutory Authority: Sections	100.700-100.850, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Ta	x, Bank Tax, Insurance Premiu	m Tax, Other Financial Institutio	n Tax				
Date of Origin: 1996										
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:									
The incentives offered by the Bl										
financed through the issuance b										
by the Board of Missouri State in										
businesses that manufacture, p										
Certain office industries are also	o eligible. A manufacturing busi	ness must invest a minimum of	\$15 million and 100 new jobs. A	n office business must invest a	minimum of \$10 million and 50	0 jobs. There are other				
discretionary factors.										
Explanation of How Award is		Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes							
The award is computed based on principal, interest and fees annually and limited to be no more that 5% of gross wages of each eligible employee whose job was created as a result of the project.										
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>25,000,000</u>	None						
Explanation of cap:										
Aggregate amount of debt redu	ction assessments of all compa	anies with bonds outstanding an	d still active shall not exceed \$2	5 million annually. The Author	ized Amounts in the chart bel	ow are reported as the total				
authorized credits available to				2		·				
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:		• •							
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ıble)									
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No				
Comments on Specific Provis			gg.							
comments on specific Provis										
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)				
Certificates Issued (#)	44	44	41	6	42	41				
Projects/Participants (#)	43	43	37	42	42	38				
Amount Authorized	\$19,110,937	\$18,162,842	\$17,724,336	\$19,028,242	\$19,028,242	\$17,717,993				
Amount Issued	\$17,581,614	\$17,119,485	\$9,946,807	\$3,078,127	\$14,882,635	\$14,882,635				
Amount Redeemed	\$12,343,210	\$16,992,825	\$8,900,471	\$13,506,797	\$12,745,502	\$12,745,502				
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$40,445,461		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$154,980,241					
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION						
1	v), «6 v),	~~ · · · ·	6	4						
\$20,000,000]	51, ^{52,842} 511, ^{724,336} 518, ^{788,142}	517. ^{17,1983} 517.1981614 517.110	, And	2.635 2.10 5.16.192.825						
\$20,000,000 <u></u>	o, 10 en1, 1 en9,0 ,	11,1, S11,50 S11,1,	She she	2 ⁶³⁵	A	ນ ■FY 2021				
			, ^{10°}	^{2,65} s ^{12,343,210} s ^{16,35}						
\$15,000,000 -			10,80 ¹	5 ^{1,2,3} ²	11 g12' g12'	■FY 2022				
			52.346.801 5 ^{1,4} 5 ^{1,4}		58.900 HT 512. Th 512. Th					
\$10,000,000 -					-so.	■FY 2023				
,,										
\$5,000,000 -										
+-,,,						■ FY 2024				
\$0		000000								
· · ·	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Ame	ount Redeemed	■ FY 2025				
				And						



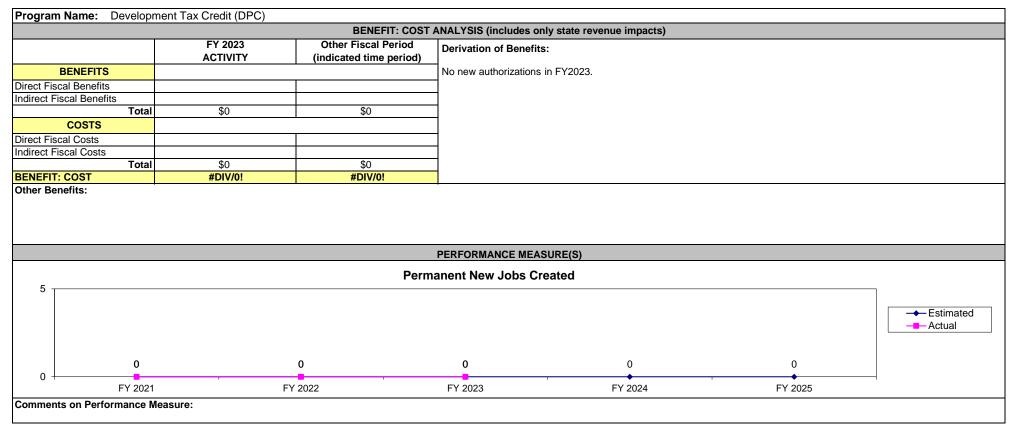
	I Capital Companies (CAPCC					
Department: Economic Deve		Contact Name & No.: Olivia E				Date: January 2024
Program Category: Entrepre				her (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.500 Date of Origin: 1996	to 135.529, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Insurance	Premium Tax		
Program Description and Eli	aibility Poquiroments:					
	est in a certified CAPCO receive	a tax credit				
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
The tax credit is equal to 100%	•			1		
	e \$140 million over ten years	(remainder of cumulative ca	p) \$ Annual \$	None		
Explanation of cap:						
The tax credits can be claimed	at up to 10% of the authorized	amount per year over a 10-year	period.			
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)	.	-			
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Prov	sions: Can carry forward tax cr	edit until they are used.	1			<u>+</u>
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	Cumulative Cap Exhausted	0 Cumulative Cap Exhausted	Cumulative Cap Exhausted	Cumulative Cap Exhausted	0 Cumulative Cap Exhausted	Cumulative Cap Exhausted
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$78,606	\$0	\$0	\$119,932	\$0 \$0
		•				
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	nding \$0		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR			
A						
\$300,000						■ FY 2021
\$250,000 -						
\$200,000 -					0	■FY 2022
					N9.932	
\$150,000 -				\$1 ^{8,606}	5)` 	■FY 2023
\$100,000 -				210,		
\$50,000 -						■ FY 2024
e ^r O	edo edo edo	edo edo edo	e ^g o e ^g o e ^g o	<i>Q</i> 2	eb eb	
\$0 +	A (A (I))			· ·		■ FY 2025
	Amount Authorized	A	Amount Issued	Amour	nt Redeemed	
Commente en llisteries!	Decicated Information					
Comments on Historical and	a Projected information:					



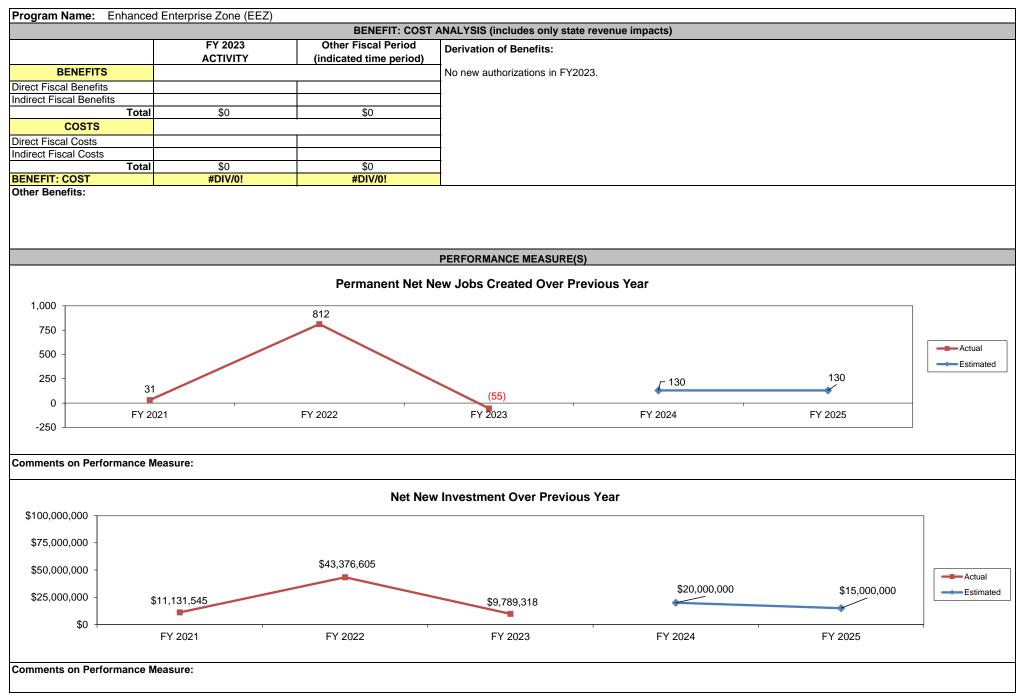
Program Name: Capitol Co	omplex Tax Credit Act					
Department: Economic Develo	pment	Contact Name & No.: Daniel E	Epler (573) 751-5798			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Redevelop	oment		Type: Tax Credit_X_ Other	(specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section 6	20.3210 RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income tax an	d financial institution tax		
Date of Origin: 2021						
Program Description and Elig A contribution tax credit that pro		tifact donations to capitol comp	lex buildings, including the state ca	pitol, supreme court, old federal	courthouse, highway building,	and Governor's mansion.
Explanation of How Award is Monetary donations are eligible	•	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No or a 30% nonrefundable tax credit.			
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ \$10M No	ne		
Explanation of cap:		,,,,				
	norized in an calendar year. Do	nations received in excess of the	e cap are placed in line for issuance	e the following year.		
Explanation of Expiration of A	uthority: Sunsets after 6 years	– August 2027. If reauthorized,	sunsets automatically 12 years aft	er August 28, 2021.		
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ble)					
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a		only monetary Sellable/ donations refundable Assignable	Yes Additional	Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis	ions:		Ŭ			
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	30	53	0	42	42
Projects (#)	0	5	5	5	5	5
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$0	\$10,000,000	10,000,000
Amount Issued	\$0	\$29,700	\$149,212	\$14,131	\$89,456	89,456
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$12,624	\$20,617	\$36,842	\$16,621	16,621
					\$00 704 400 00	
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$145,779.00		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authorized	but Unissued	\$29,784,138.00	
ID PROJECTED INFORMATION		-				
\$12,000,000	c	^{240,000,000}				■FY 2021
\$10,000,000 -	R					
\$8,000,000 -						■FY 2022
\$6,000,000 -	l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l					□FY 2023
\$4,000,000 -	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e					
\$2,000,000 - so	<i>oz oz 0z</i>	e <i>de</i>	^{کړې} <i>و</i> هې <i>وړ</i> ې <i>و</i>	õ <i>490 490</i>	50 50 51 ^{6,621}	■ FY 2024
\$0	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued		nt Redeemed	■ FY 2025
Comments on Historical and Pro	ojected Information: *Program e	nacted August 28, 2021. No dat	ta exists as basis for projections. A	fter FY2022, we will be better ab	le to project.	



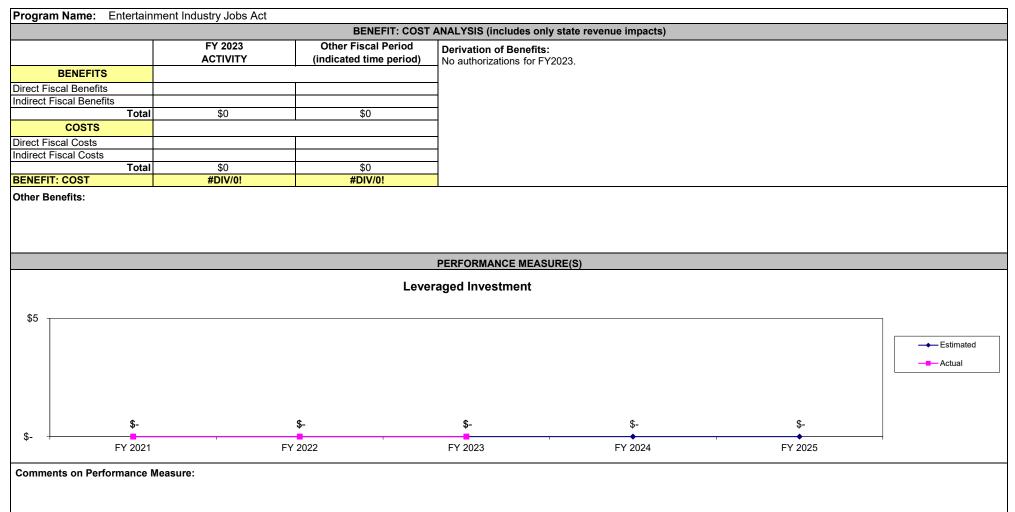
Program Na	ame: Dev	relopment	Tax Credi	it (DPC)										
Department:					Conta	act Name & No.:	Olivia B	Bartens 573-	526-0308					Date: January 2024
Program Cate								Type: Tax			her (specify)			
Statutory Aut	thority: 32.	100 to 32.1	25, RSMo							come tax	, Corporate franchise tax, Ba	ank tax, Insurance prem	ium tax, Oth	her financial institutions tax,
Date of Origin	n. 1000							Express co	mpany tax					
Program Des	n: 1989	d Eligibilit	Poquiron	nonte:										
					d numbe	or of jobs must be	created	within 2 yes	are and ma	intained f	or 5 years: application must	have the local agency's	ondorsomo	nt; project must be located in
						for-profit busines			115 anu ma	intaineu i	or 5 years, application musi	nave the local agency s	enuorseine	in, project must be located in
Explanation of	U	· · ·		g buoineee n			0. No	Discretion	arv	Yes				
			-	made to a no					-		ourchase assets that would b	e leased to an approved	d husiness	
		0070 01 0 00			ii pione o				ontributeu					
Program Cap	: Cumu	Iative \$		(remair	der of cu	imulative cap) \$_		Ann	ual <u>\$6 mill</u> i	on	None			
Explanation of	of cap: Cre	dits may no	ot exceed \$	64 million for	any one f	iscal year, except	t that for	fiscal years	2005, 200	6 and 200	07 credits shall not exceed \$	6 million per fiscal year.	SB 1155 (2	2004).
Effective Augu	ust 28, 2008	, the cap is	\$6 million.											
Explanation of	of Expiratio	n of Autho	ority: No n	new projects	may be p	proposed after Aug	gust 27,	2013.						
Specific Prov	vicione: (if c	nnlicable)												
Carry forward			arry Back	n/a	R	efundable N	No	1	Sellable/As	signable	Yes Addit	ional Federal Deduction	s Availahla	No
Comments of				174			10		Cellable/Ad	Signable	Tes Addit		3 Available	110
	ii opeeiiie i	i e tielene	-											
			FY 2021	ACTUAL		FY 2022 ACTUA	L	FY 20	023 ACTU	AL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full	Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Is:			0			0			0		0	0		0
Projects/Partic			0			0			0		0	0		0
Amount Autho			\$0			\$0			\$0		\$0	\$0		\$0
Amount Issue	-		\$0	-		\$0			\$0		\$0	\$0		\$0
Amount Rede	emed		\$412,	,998		\$178,090			\$0		\$0	\$0		\$0
FY 2023 EST.		Itetanding		\$0				EV 2022 ES		t Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0		
112023131.	. Amount Ot	listanuing		ψU				FT 2023 E3	ST. Amoun	t Authonz		φυ		
						ŀ	HISTORI	ICAL AND P	PROJECTE	D INFOR	MATION			
\$600,000]											0			
\$500,000 -											SALL SALL SALL SALL SALL SALL SALL SALL			■FY 2021
\$500,000											est i			
\$400,000 -														■FY 2022
* ****											~			
\$300,000 -											18,03			□FY 2023
\$200,000 -											S			U T 1 2020
														⊠ FY 2024
\$100,000 -	62	Ş	Q_{μ}	Q_{μ}	<i>\$</i> 0	e20	02	e ^o	ço	<i>6</i> 0		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	e90	
\$0 -	<u>لا</u>	ي.	د.	ي.	<u>د</u>	גר ו	5	ער	צ־	ل ا-		- ²	<u>د</u> .	
· · ·		Amo	unt Autho	orized			Δ	mount lss	ued		Am	ount Redeemed		■ FY 2025
		,					/				7 4110			L]
Comments of	n Historica	and Proje	cted Inform	mation:										



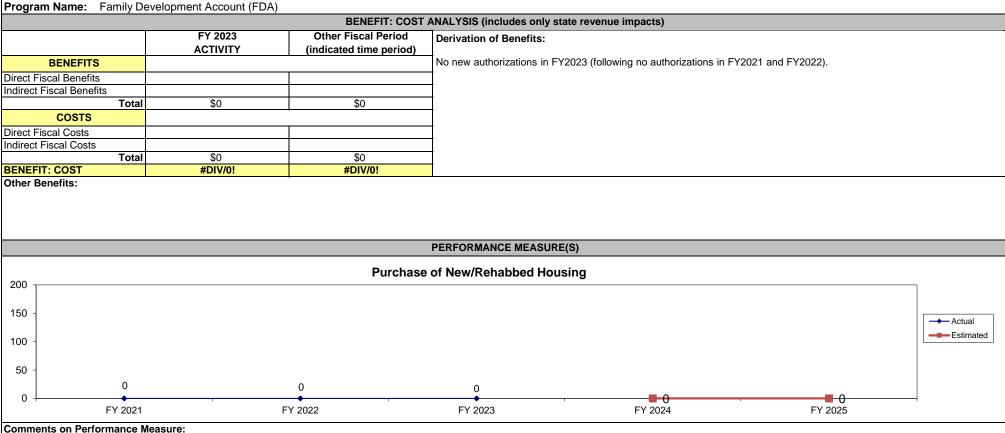
	Enterprise Zone (EEZ)										
Department: Economic Develo	pment	Contact Name & No.: Olivia B	artens 573-526-0308			Date: January 2024					
Program Category: Business	Recruitment			her (specify)							
Statutory Authority: Sections	135.950-135.973, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Ta	x							
Date of Origin: 2004											
Program Description and Elig											
		rprise zones. At least two new jo				Business eligibility determined					
		d industry or demonstrated impa		opment. Businesses also qualif	y for local abatement.						
Explanation of How Award is		Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes								
		number of jobs created, number									
of new capital investment OR a	amount authorized by DED th	hat is limited to the projected stat	te economic benefit. The credits	s may be provided each year for	up to ten tax years after the pr	oject commences operations.					
	<u> </u>										
Program Cap: Cumulative	*	f cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$24 million Nor								
		om \$4 million to \$7 million beginn	ing January 1, 2007. Effective I	December 2007, the annual cale	endar year cap increased again	from \$7 million to \$14 million.					
Effective August 28, 2008, the a											
Explanation of Expiration of A	uthority: No new projects may	y be proposed after August 27, 2	2013.								
Specific Provisions: (if applica											
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	Federal Deductions Available	No					
Comments on Specific Provis	ions:										
Certificates Issued (#)	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)					
	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Projects/Participants (#)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	<u> </u>	\$0					
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0 \$1,818,205	\$0	\$500,000	\$0 \$0	\$500,000	\$500,000					
	\$1,010,205	\$1,611,977	\$755,562	\$0 \$0	\$500,000	\$500,000					
Amount Redeemed	\$1,150,070	\$1,011,977	\$755,562	φU	\$300,000	\$300,000					
EY 2023 EST, Amount Outstan					¢45 702 400						
TT 2020 201.7 infoant Oatotain	FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstanding \$500,000 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$15,793,126										
	ling \$500,000		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR		\$15,793,120						
	ling \$500,000	HISTORI			\$15,793,120						
	ling \$500,000	HISTORI			\$15,793,120						
\$2,000,000	ling \$500,000	HISTORI		MATION	\$13,793,120	■FY 2021					
\$1,800,000 -	ling \$500,000	HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION	\$13,793,120	■FY 2021					
\$1,800,000 - \$1,600,000 -	ling \$500,000	HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION	\$13,793,120						
\$1,800,000 - \$1,600,000 - \$1,400,000 -	ling \$500,000	HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR		\$15,793,120	■FY 2021 ■FY 2022					
\$1,800,000 - \$1,600,000 - \$1,400,000 - \$1,200,000 -	ling \$500,000	HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION	1 ⁵⁰	■FY 2022					
\$1,800,000 - \$1,600,000 - \$1,400,000 - \$1,200,000 - \$1,000,000 -	ling \$500,000	HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION	\$15,793,126						
\$1,800,000 - \$1,600,000 - \$1,400,000 - \$1,200,000 -	ling \$500,000	HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION	515,793,126	■FY 2022					
\$1,800,000 - \$1,600,000 - \$1,400,000 - \$1,200,000 - \$1,000,000 - \$800,000 - \$600,000 - \$400,000 -		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION	515,793,126	■FY 2022					
\$1,800,000 - \$1,600,000 - \$1,400,000 - \$1,200,000 - \$1,000,000 - \$800,000 - \$600,000 - \$400,000 - \$200,000 - \$200,000 -	ling \$500,000	HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION	515,793,126	■FY 2022 ■FY 2023					
\$1,800,000 - \$1,600,000 - \$1,400,000 - \$1,200,000 - \$1,000,000 - \$800,000 - \$600,000 - \$400,000 - \$200,000 - \$0	30 80 80	HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION ST. 180,610 ST. 1,61,911 ST. 180,610 ST. 19,911 ST. 19,911	STEP. SER	■FY 2022 ■FY 2023 ■FY 2024					
\$1,800,000 - \$1,600,000 - \$1,400,000 - \$1,200,000 - \$1,000,000 - \$800,000 - \$600,000 - \$400,000 - \$200,000 - \$0		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION ST. 180,610 ST. 1,61,911 ST. 180,610 ST. 19,911 ST. 19,911	s15,793,126	■FY 2022 ■FY 2023					
\$1,800,000 - \$1,600,000 - \$1,400,000 - \$1,200,000 - \$1,000,000 - \$800,000 - \$600,000 - \$400,000 - \$200,000 - \$0	30 80 80	HISTORI	S ³ S ³ S ³⁰ S ^{300,000} S ^{300,000} S ^{300,000}	MATION ST. 180,610 ST. 1,61,911 ST. 180,610 ST. 19,911 ST. 19,911	STEP. SER	■FY 2022 ■FY 2023 ■FY 2024					
\$1,800,000 - \$1,600,000 - \$1,400,000 - \$1,200,000 - \$1,000,000 - \$800,000 - \$600,000 - \$400,000 - \$200,000 - \$0	ల్లి ఇం Amount Authorized	HISTORI	S ³ S ³ S ³⁰ S ^{300,000} S ^{300,000} S ^{300,000}	MATION ST. 180,610 ST. 1,61,911 ST. 180,610 ST. 19,911 ST. 19,911	STEP. SER	■FY 2022 ■FY 2023 ■FY 2024					



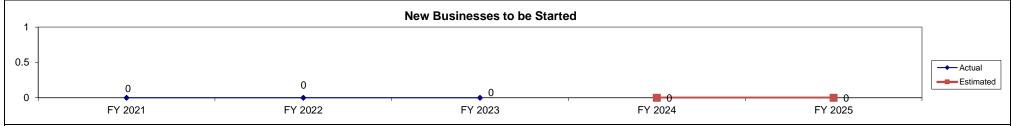
Program Name: Entertain						
Department: Economic Develo	opment	Contact Name & No.: Andrea	Sporcic Klund 573-526-2102			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Business	Recruitment		Type: Tax Credit_XO	ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section 1	35.753		Applicable Taxes: Income tax			
Date of Origin: January 1, 2024	4					
Program Description and Elig						
Provides a tax credit for rehears	sal and tour expenses that meet	the minimum rehearsal and tou	ur requirements.			
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
A tax credit for 30% of rehearsa	al and tour expenses that meet the time of tim	ne minimum rehearsal and tour	requirements.			
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual <u>\$8 Million</u>	None		
Explanation of cap:	or Entertainment Industry Jobs A	.,				
Explanation of Expiration of <i>A</i> The provisions of the program a	Authority: authorized under this section sha	all automatically sunset Decemb	per 31, 2030			
Specific Provisions: (if applica						
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis					l	
comments on opecific i rovis						
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 Actual	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	2	8
Projects/Participants (#)	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	2 \$4,000,000	8 \$8,000,000
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$4,000,000	\$8,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$2,000,000	\$4,000,000
Amount Redeemed	φυ	40	4 0	φU	\$1,000,000	\$4,000,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$0		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION		
\$10,000,000 \$9,000,000	۵	8,0000	₆₈ ,00	p,00		■FY 2021
\$8,000,000 - \$7,000,000 - \$6,000,000 -	sa,00,00		. 🗱		1,000,00 ^C	■FY 2022
\$5,000,000 - \$4,000,000 -	۳ [.] هم		52.000.000		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	□FY 2023
\$3,000,000 - \$2,000,000 - \$1,000,000 - \$	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	\$ \$		er er	50 <u>51,000</u>	■ FY 2024
\$0 +	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	ount Redeemed	■FY 2025
Comments on Historical and I	Projected Information:					



Program Name: Family D		ount (FDA)												
Department: Economic Deve			Contact Name	& No.: Daniel									Date: January 2	024
Program Category: Commun	nity Development				Type: Tax			ner (specify)_						
Statutory Authority: Sections	s 208.750-208.775	, RSMo					ome Tax	c; Corporate Fi	anchise; Ba	nk Tax; Insu	rance Premi	ium Tax; Ot	her financial instit	utions tax;
Date of Origin: 1998					Express Cor	mpany Tax								
Program Description and Eli	aibility Requireme	ents:												
Promotes self-sufficiency throu			ncome persons f	through a match	ned savinos p	rogram. Ind	dividuals	. businesses a	nd corporat	ions having t	ax liability in	Missouri ar	re eliaible to receiv	ve tax credits
for qualified donations to appro								,		j			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Explanation of How Award is			Entitlement	No	Discretiona	ary Ye	s							
Tax credits are provided to a c	ontributor (based o	on 50% of the	contribution) that	at donates to an	approved or	ganization a	dministe	ering the Famil	y Developm	ent Account	project. The	e matched s	savings fund can b	be used by
the low-income persons for ed													Ū	
Des man Oran Oran Isti	- ¢	(f	<u>> ۴</u>	A	t 000 000	News							
Program Cap: Cumulative Explanation of cap:	e ⊅	(remainder of	f cumulative cap) \$	_ Annual S	\$ <u>300,000</u>	None							
\$300,000 in tax credits are awa	arded each fiscal v	ear on an on	en cycle											
Explanation of Expiration of														
P														
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)		_				_		_					
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back	n/a	Refundable	No	s	Sellable/Assi	gnable	No	Addi	itional Federa	al Deduction	s Available	No	
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:		-		-		-		-					
	1		1							1			1	
Cartificates lasued (#)	FY 2021 A	CTUAL	FY 2022	ACTUAL	FY 20	23 ACTUAL	-		ear to date) FY	2024 (Full	Year)	FY 2025 (Bud	lget Year)
Certificates Issued (#) Projects/Participants (#)	0			-		0			0 0		0		0	
Amount Authorized	\$0		\$			\$0			50 50		\$0		\$0	
Amount Issued	\$0		\$			\$0			\$0		\$0		\$0	
Amount Redeemed	\$0		\$			\$0			\$0		\$0		\$0	
		•			1				-	* -				
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar	nding \$0	0			FY 2023 ES	T. Amount	Authoriz	ed but Unissue	ed	\$0				
				HISTOR	ICAL AND P	ROJECTED	INFOR	MATION						
\$100,000														
\$80.000 -													■FY 202	1
\$80,000 -														
\$60,000 -													■FY 202	2
· · · · · · ·														
\$40,000 -													□FY 202	3
\$20,000 -	an 02	ego	e ⁰	62 62	-0	<i></i>	<i>6</i> 0	0 ₂ 2	-0	-0	с0 2	ego	■ FY 202	4
\$0	<u>କ୍ଟ୍ରୁ</u>	\$3°	~~···	<u>ଜୁ</u> ନ୍ଦୁ	\$°	2	53.		2	\$°	\$3°	30		
	Amount Author	ized	1		Amount Iss	ued		I	Δn	nount Rede	emed		□ FY 202	5
		200		ľ	1100111155	ucu					Jonieu]
Comments on Historical and	Projected Inform	ation:												
	•													

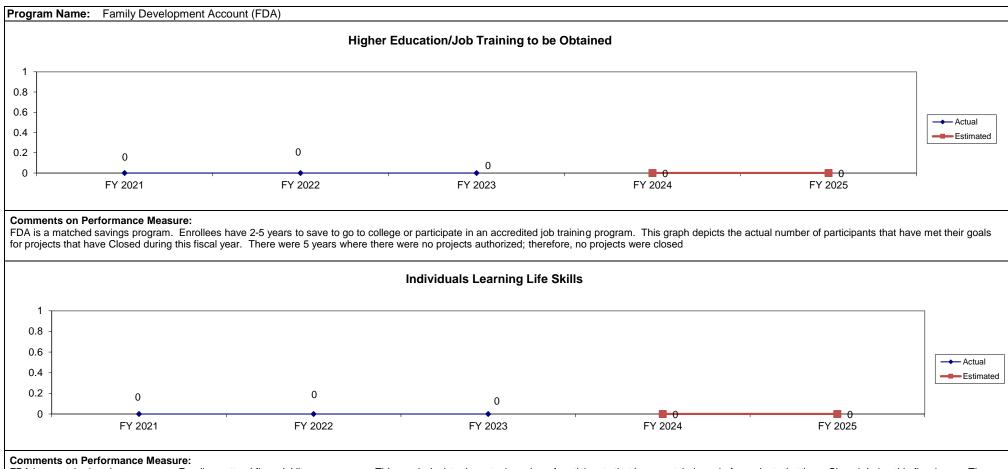


FDA is a matched savings program. Enrollees have 2-5 years to save to buy a primary residence or rehab a primary residence. This graph depicts the actual number of participants that have met their goals for projects that have Closed during the fiscal year. There were 5 years where there were no projects authorized; therefore, no projects were closed.



Comments on Performance Measure:

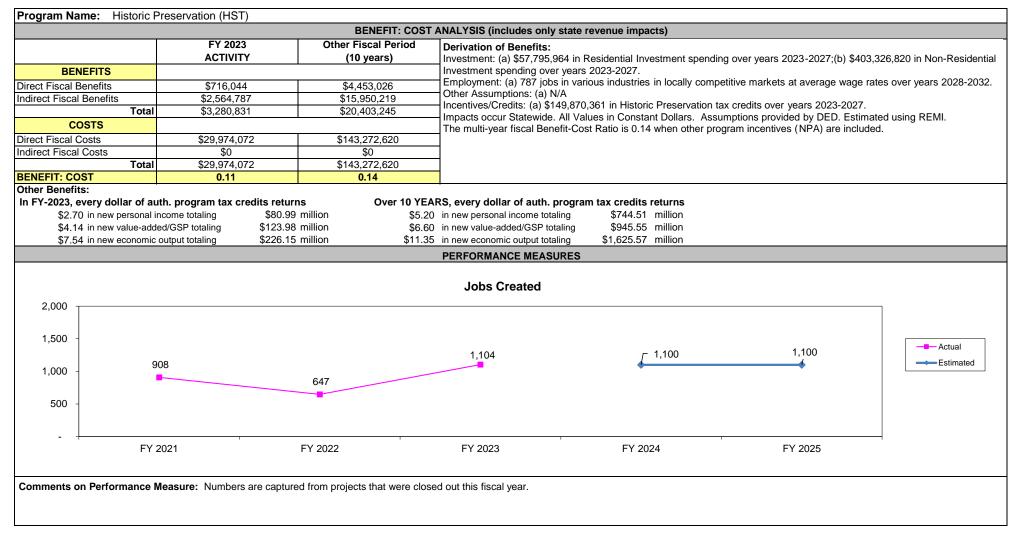
FDA is a matched savings program. Enrollees have 2-5 years to start a new business. This graph depicts the actual number of participants that have met their goals for projects that have Closed during this fiscal year. There were 5 years where there were no projects authorized; therefore, no projects were closed.

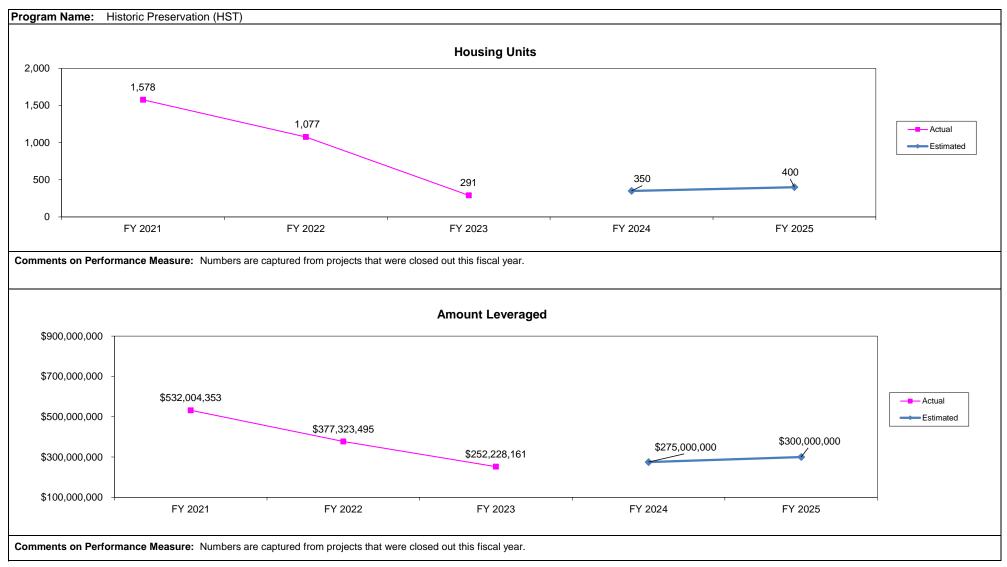


FDA is a matched savings program. Enrollees attend financial literacy courses. This graph depicts the actual number of participants that have met their goals for projects that have Closed during this fiscal year. There were 5 years where there were no projects authorized; therefore, no projects were closed.

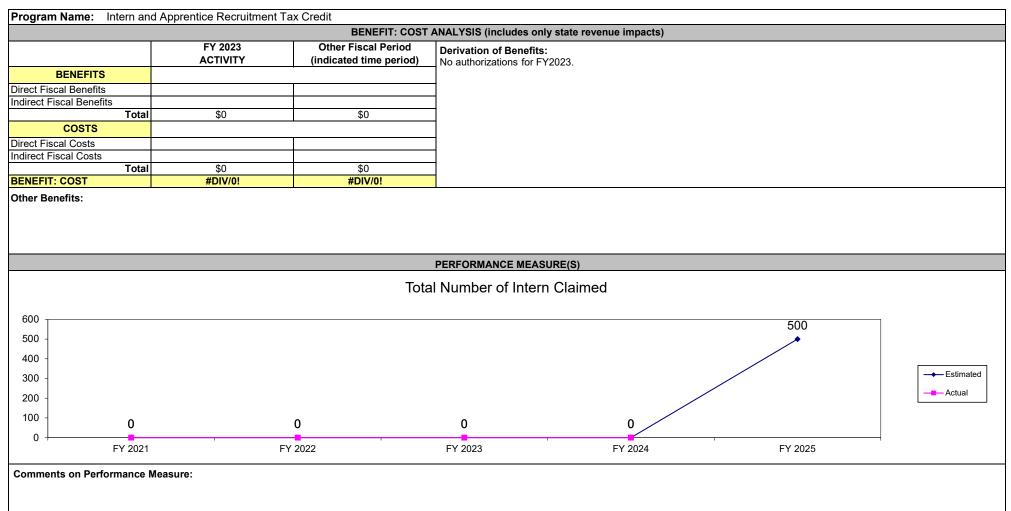
Program Name: Historic P										
Department: Economic Develo		Contact Name & No.: Cathy V	Vade (573) 522-8006			Date: January 2024				
Program Category: Redevelop	oment		Type: Tax Credit X Oth	ner (specify)						
Statutory Authority: Sections	253.545-253.561, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax	; Bank Tax; Insurance Premium	n Tax; Other financial institutions	s tax				
Date of Origin: 1997										
Program Description and Elig										
This program provides an incen				in Missouri.						
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No							
Award is 25% of the qualified rehabilitation costs on historic structures. Individuals, organizations and businesses which have a Missouri liability are eligible to apply.										
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual <u>\$134.4 million</u>	None						
Explanation of cap:										
Beginning in FY2020, the cap is	\$90 million with an additional	30 million reserved for projects	located in a qualified census trad	ct. In FY2022, the program cap	was exhausted and an adjustme	ent was made by the				
percentage increase in the Cons	sumer Price Index for all Urban	Consumers, as outlined in 253.	550.2(3) to a combined total cap	of \$134.4 million.						
Explanation of Expiration of A	authority:									
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ble)									
Carry forward 10 years	Carry Back 3 years	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	Yes				
Comments on Specific Provis	, ,									
20% Federal Historic Tax Credit										
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)				
Certificates Issued (#)	191	123	99	94	150	150				
Projects/Participants (#)	145	131	68	49	110	110				
Amount Authorized	\$108,876,423	\$127,744,892	\$149,870,361	\$100,283,489	\$140,000,000	\$140,000,000				
Amount Issued	\$113,974,282	\$119,310,869	\$68,752,030	\$42,414,456	\$140,000,000	\$140,000,000				
Amount Redeemed	\$118,211,637	\$106,311,497	\$97,637,449	\$36,688,769	\$125,000,000	\$125,000,000				
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$127,310,967		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	\$546,546,650					
	g +,,				****					
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION						
	. 11,144,002 5149,810.361 5140,000,000	~	2	~						
\$200,000,000	ST. 144.892 St. 19.561 St. 10.000	Stan, on in the start of the st	1,0.869 51.00,000 51.40 ¹	00,00-	11.449 5-125,00,00 5-125,00,00					
\$175,000,000 - \$150,000,000 - \$125,000,000 - \$125,000,000 -	14 ^{4,0¹} \$1 ^{49,1} \$40 ^{,00¹}	5 ^{40,000} 5113,974,282 5119.3	10,36° ,40,0° ,40'	⁶⁰ <u>s108211.6</u> 31 s106.311.691	637.449 5125,000,00 5125,00,00	■FY 2021				
\$150,000,000 - مَحْ ^{رَه} َ م		3 9 ⁹¹⁶ 19 ⁹³	, s, s	18 ²¹ - 3 ¹ , ^{4*}	solest the stream stream					
\$125,000,000 - ^{\$\shoo} =		కింది కార్ కార్		s' _{s'} 06'	1 ⁶³	■FY 2022				
\$100,000,000 -			58 ^{8,152,030}		, ⁶⁹	3				
			4 ^{66.1}			■FY 2023				
\$75,000,000 -										
\$50,000,000 -						■ FY 2024				
\$25,000,000 -										
\$0										
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed	■ FY 2025				
	, another (denotized			74110						
Comments on Historical and I	Projected Information: Project	ted information is based on tren	ds in authorizations from SB590	decrease in total cap. Current	amount of possible issuances e	xceeds \$120M. Redemptions				

are based on 3-year average.

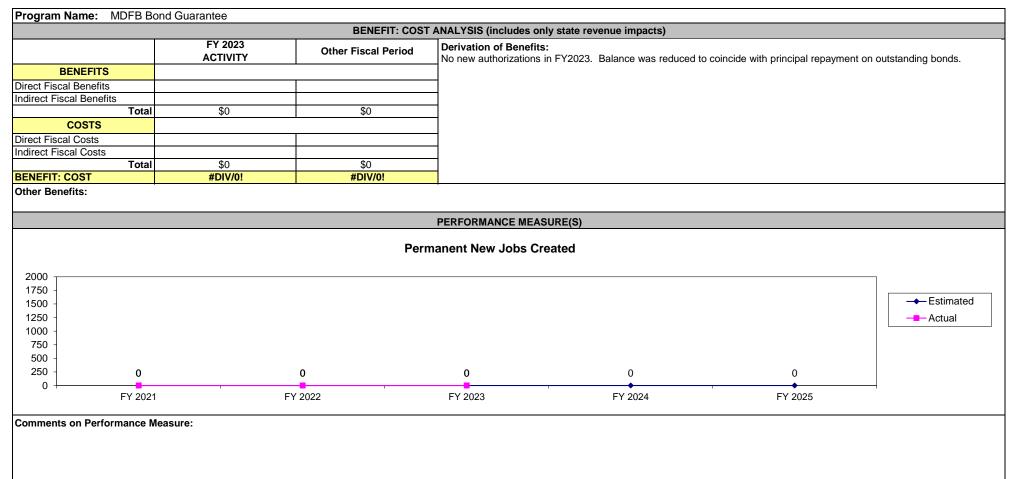




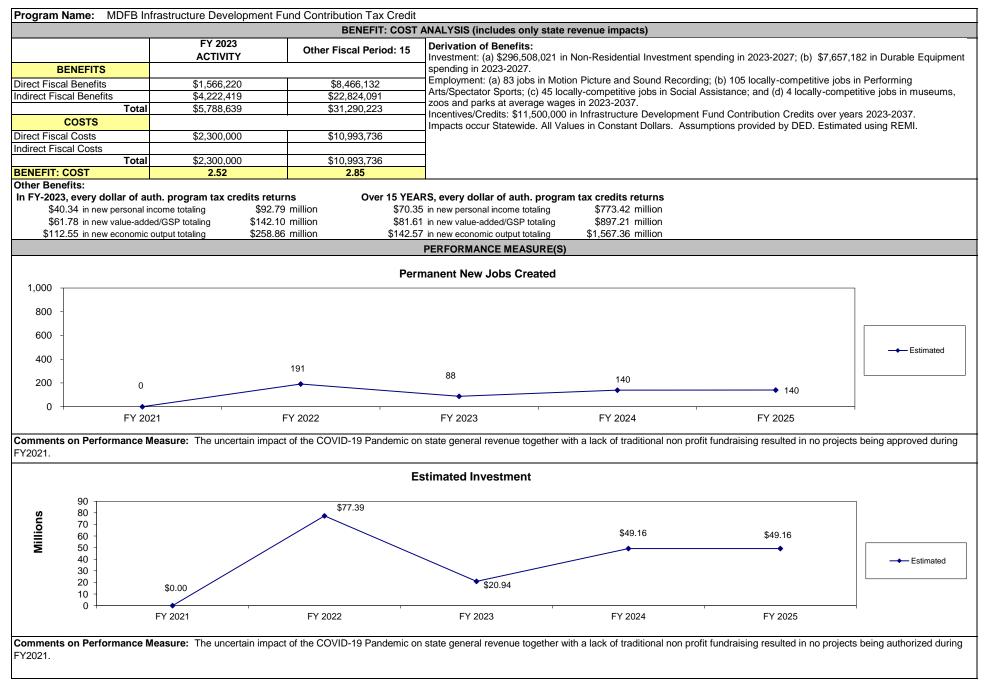
Program Name: Intern and	d Apprentice Recruitment Ta	x Credit				
Department: Economic Develo	pment	Contact Name & No.: Kristie [Davis 573-522-4019			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Training &	Educational		Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u> O	ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.457 F	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax	X		
Date of Origin: 2023						
Program Description and Eligi	ibility Requirements:					
Authorizes an income tax credit	to eligible taxpayers who hire a	n intern or apprentice at a pay r	ate equal to or greater than the r	ninimum wage, with additional r	equirements.	
Explanation of How Award is 0	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
The tax credit shall be equal to \$ exceeds the average number of statute (§135.457.3(2) & (3)). W which they are claimed.	interns and apprentices employ	ed by the applicant for the prev	ious three years, and further pro	ovided that the interns and appre	entices work a certain number of	hours, as described in the
Program Cap: Cumulative	(remainder of cumulat	ive cap) \$ Annual <u>\$1</u>	million None			
Explanation of cap: Also, no taxpayer can claim mor	re than \$9,000 in tax credits in a	i given tax year.				
Explanation of Expiration of A Sunsets on December 31, 2029						
Specific Provisions: (if application	ble)					
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis	ions:					
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 Actual	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	0	250
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000,000
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000,000
FY 2024 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$0		FY 2024 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0	
		HISTOR	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$1,000,000	<u>(</u>	000,000	1,000	000	51,000,000	■ FY 2021
\$800,000 -						
\$600,000 -						■FY 2022
\$400,000 -	×					□FY 2023
\$200,000 - «% «						■ FY 2024
\$0	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued		unt Redeemed	■FY 2025
Comments on Historical and F				Amou		



Program Name: MDFB Bo						
Department: Economic Develo		Contact Name & No.: Mark St	tombaugh (573) 751-8479			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Redevelop	pment			er (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sections	100.297, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax Other Financial Institution Tax	x, excluding Withholding Tax; C	orporate Franchise Tax; Bank Ta	ax; Insurance Premium Tax;
Date of Origin: 1989						
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:					
		dit enhancement on behalf of P	ublic Entities for certain bonds.	This program uses the Board's	bond tax credits as collateral	
Credits are <u>only redeemed</u> in the						
Explanation of How Award is		Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
				onds after all other resources are	e utilized and all compliance requ	uirements are met on an
annual basis. The credit is issu						
Program Cap: Cumulative		cumulative cap) \$48,812,870	Annual \$ None	9		
Explanation of cap:	· <u>···</u> (·····	······································	· · · · ·			
A cumulative cap of \$50,000,00	0. the remainder \$48.812.870 th	hat may continue to be utilized a	as bond enhancements expire.			
	-,					
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward 10 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:				· ·	
-						
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$O	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$0		EV 2022 EST. Amount Authoriz	ad but Unicquied	\$8,390,000	
FF 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	aing \$0		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$6,390,000	
		HISTORI	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$20,000,000						■FY 2021
\$17,500,000 -						_
\$15,000,000 -						■FY 2022
\$12,500,000 -						
\$10,000,000 -						DFY 2023
\$7,500,000 -						UF1 2023
\$5,000,000						
\$2,500,000 - g	80 80 80	80 80 81		60 69 69	\$0 \$0	■ FY 2024
\$0	v3 v3 v3	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	, 0, 0, 6	» 63 63 	v3 v3 v3	■ FY 2025
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed	
Comments on Historical and I	Projected Information:					



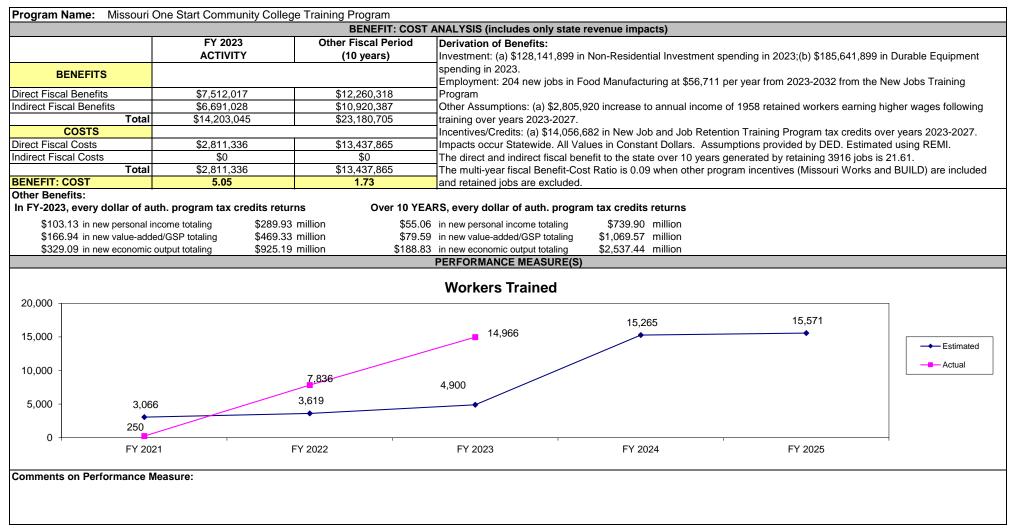
	nfrastructure Development Fu					
Department: Economic Deve		Contact Name & No.: Mark St				Date: January 2024
Program Category: Redevelo				er (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section	100.286, RSMo				orporate Franchise Tax; Bank Ta	ax; Insurance Premium Tax;
			Other Financial Institutions Tax			
Date of Origin: 1985						
Program Description and Eli						
Through this program, the Miss	souri Development Finance Boar	d (MDFB) is authorized to grant	tax credits equal to fifty percent	of contributions. Contributions	are used to pay the cost of infras	structure construction.
Explanation of How Award is		Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
Tax Credit is 50% of contribution	on received from taxpayer for spe	ecific approved project.				
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>(See Below)</u>	None		
Explanation of cap:						
MDFB can authorize a maximu	um of \$10 million in tax credits du	ring any calendar year. The sta	tutory limit can be increased an	additional \$15 million with the c	consent of the Directors of Depart	tment of Economic
		of Administration. Maximum au	thorization not to exceed \$25 m	illion. During the last three caler	ndar years the authorized tax crea	dits were 2021-\$4.8 million,
2022-\$10 million, and 2023-\$1						
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: N/A					
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provi	isions:					
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	109	150	140	10	133	133
Projects/Participants (#)	12	6	6	0	8	8
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$7,850,000	\$11,500,000	\$5,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
Amount Issued	\$6,513,799 \$3,750,011	\$9,903,206	\$9,195,016 \$6,786,600	\$2,149,530 \$7,642,450	\$8,537,340	\$9,211,854 \$6,252,088
Amount Redeemed	\$3,750,911	\$4,269,565	\$6,786,699	\$7,642,450	\$8,000,000	\$6,352,088
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	nding \$8,322,987		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$13,822,987	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$20,000,000						
	00					■FY 2021
\$15,000,000 -	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	5 ¹⁰⁰⁰⁰⁰ 10 ⁸ 5 ⁹⁹	×			
\$13,000,000	stephon string strong	5 ^{N, OD, ON} 10 ^S 5 ^{N, OD}	3.200 - 5.100 - 5.51,300 - 5.31	1. EGA	51.186.169 58.00.00 532.088	■FY 2022
	260,0	4 ^{NV} 10 ⁹ 4 ⁹	(a). (b). (a).		Eeg W, eg	ET 1 2022
\$10,000,000 -	<i>ब</i> ⁷ २	د ^{رم بر مر} کم الم		5.1.00.91 9.1.20.50	\$6,186,189 \$6,00,00 \$6,361,08	
		🐝 👘 🤟		19 ⁹	s ^o `	□ FY 2023
\$5,000,000 -				4.1 ^{60,91} 4.1 ^{60,91}		8
						■ FY 2024
e ² O						
\$0 +						■ FY 2025
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	ount Redeemed	
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					

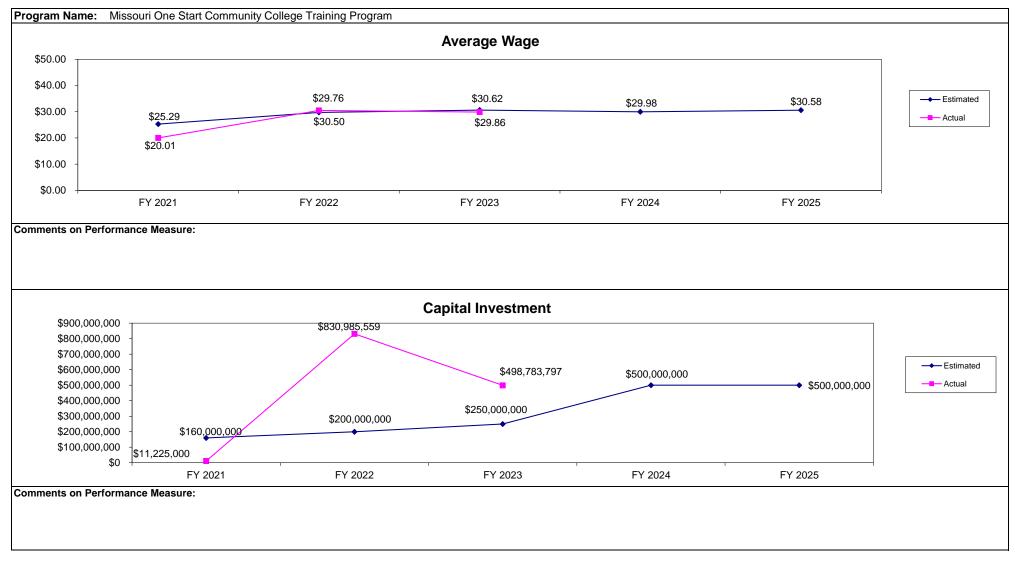


Program Name: Manufact						
Department: Economic Develo		Contact Name & No .: Olivia B	artens 573-526-0308			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Business			Type: Tax Credit Oth	ner (specify) X (Retention of	Withholding Taxes)	
Statutory Authority: Section 6	20.1910, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Withholdin	g Tax		
Date of Origin: 2010						
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:					
A business with NAICS code of	33611 may retain withholding t	axes in the amount of 100% for	retained full time employees for	the creation of a new product li	ne for 10 years or retain 50% of	the withholding taxes for the
modification or expansion to an	existing product for 7 years. A	qualified supplier of an eligible	manufacturer may retain 100% of	of withholding taxes for new job	s (creation of 5 new jobs thresho	old to qualify) for a period of 3
years or, if wages are in excess	of 120% of county average, fo	r 5 years.				
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
The eligible manufacturer comm	nits to make a capital investme	nt of at least \$75,000 per retaine	ed job, or in the case of a modifi	ed/expansion of an existing pro	duct, commits to make a capital	investment of at least
\$50,000 within no more than tw						
and add five or more new jobs.		, , ,	0 11 1			
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder of	cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>15 million per year</u>	for manufacturing companies	None	
Explanation of Cap: Maximur	m amount of withholding tax tha	t can be retained by any one qι	alified manufacturing company	shall not exceed \$10 million per	calendar year and the aggrega	te amount for all qualified
manufacturing companies shall	not exceed \$15 million per cale	endar year. There are no annua	I limits for qualified suppliers.			
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority: This program sunse	t October 12, 2016.				
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis	ions:	I	5			
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$16,111,512	\$3,452,156	\$10,000,000	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$16,111,512	\$3,452,156	\$10,000,000	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
	· · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · ·	* -,		* -,	* -,
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$0		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	zed but Unissued	\$0	
			CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR			
		Sto. N.S.		S SNO 1 SNO		
\$20,000,000		11 ¹²		~~~ <u>~</u> ~		
		د ^{يره} .`		en ^{co} .		■FY 2021
\$15,000,000			SIDORO SIDOR SIDOR		510,000,000 510,000,000 510,000	
\$10,000,000			000. 000. 00	3 ^{0,1}	510,00,0° 510,00,0° 510,00,0°	■FY 2022
			5 ¹ ,		5 ¹ 0, 2 ¹ 0, 2 ¹ 0, 2 ¹ 0,	0112022
\$10,000,000 -			A			89
			N			■FY 2023
¢5 000 000				and the second s		
\$5,000,000 -				3000 C		E ■ FY 2024
22 S	40 40 40	so 1000				🕺 I
\$0						
	Amount Authorized	•	Amount Issued	٨٣٢	ount Redeemed	■ FY 2025
				Ante		
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information Issuar	nce and redemptions happens a	t the same time: so there is \$0 i	n outstanding, which is the issue	ed but not vet redeemed	

Program N	lame: Manufact	uring Jobs Acts					
			BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only state rev	enue impacts)		
		FY 2023	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
DI		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	No new authorizations in FY2023.			
	-			_			
Direct Fisca Indirect Fisc	Benefits			4			
Indirect FISC	Total	\$0	\$0	4			
	COSTS	φυ	\$0	-			
Direct Fisca				-			
Indirect Fisc	al Costs			1			
	Total	\$0	\$0	1			
BENEFIT: C	COST	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!				
				PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)			
6 000			Pern	nanent Jobs Retained			
6,000 - 5,000 -	-				+	*	
4,000 -	5,1	98	5,198	5,198	L 5,198	5,198	
3,000 -							Estimated
2,000 - 1,000 -							
0 -		1	I	1		1	
	FY 20		FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2024	FY 2025	
Comments	on Performance M	leasure: Same jobs retain	ed each year.				
				Investment			
\$1 T]
							Actual
	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$O	\$0	Estimated
\$0 +	FY 20	21	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2024	FY 2025	-
Comments	on Performance M	leasure: The manufacture	rs have reported their investments	in previous years. Suppliers are not	required to report inves	itment.	

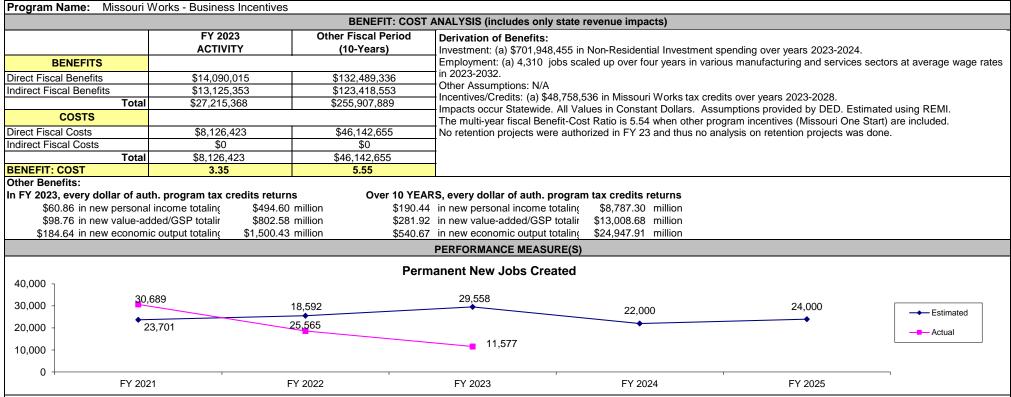
	Program Name: Missouri One Start Community College Training Program										
Department: Economic Devel		Contact Name & No.: Kristie				Date: January 2024					
Program Category: Training a			Type: Tax Credit Oth	er (specify) X (Appropriation	based on employer withholding)						
Statutory Authority: Sections	620.800-620.809, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: N/A; This is	s an appropriation of funds, not	a credit.						
Date of Origin: 2004											
Program Description and Elig											
					to eligible companies to train wo						
					ible companies participating in JF						
				igh the community colleges and	d funds for these programs are g	enerated by deferring a					
portion of the state employer w	<u> </u>										
Explanation of How Award is	•	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes								
					at can be generated by diverting a	a portion of the employer					
withholding tax (approximately	2%). Discretionary measures s	uch as review of types of indus	try, occupations, and wage rates	s are considered before approv	ing a project.						
	propriation <u>\$27 million</u> (remaine	der of annual appropriation) <u>\$2</u>	2,177,532 Total Active Pr	ojects <u>51,876,254</u> (remainder	of outstanding Active Projects) <u>\$</u>	21,880,351					
Explanation of cap:											
	dget appropriation of \$27 millio	n on the amount of outstanding	debt there can be at any given	time in the fiscal year. These fig	gures change monthly as debt is	retired on existing projects					
and new projects are issued.											
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Program sunsets Ju	ily 1, 2030.									
Specific Provisions: (if application											
		Refundable No		No Additiona	N Fodoral Doductions Available	No					
Carry forward n/a		Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	NO Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	INO					
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:										
	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Actual	FY 2023 Actual	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)					
Total Active Projects	20	28	31	26	30	31					
New Projects in FY	1	14	6	0	4	3					
New Amount Authorized	\$500,000	\$30,712,179	\$14,056,682	\$ <i>0</i>	\$8,500,000	\$10,000,000					
Annual Amount Redeemed	\$13,949,294	\$13,295,446	\$12,017,874	\$4,822,468	\$16,000,000	\$16,000,000					
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · ·						
FY 2024 Outstanding for Active	Projects \$21,880,351		FY 2024 Amount Appropriated	but Unissued	\$22,177,532						
		ЦІСТОРІ	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION							
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION							
	.0 179										
\$35,000,000 _{\$3} 3	0,712,179										
\$30,000,000 -											
\$25,000,000 -						■FY 2021					
	c82			294	5 \$16,000,000 \$16,000,000 \$16,000,000	D BFY 2022					
\$20,000,000 -	\$ ^{14,056,682}	000		\$13,949, ²⁹⁴ \$13, ^{295,44}	017,874 \$10,0° \$10,0°	□ FY 2023					
\$15,000,000 -	\$8,500,000	10,000,000			\$ ^{12,°}	8					
\$10,000,000 -	50,57	00000				■ FY 2024					
\$5,000,000 - _{\$500,000}						■ FY 2025					
		$\mathfrak{F}O$ $\mathfrak{F}O$) 20 20 2	0							
\$0			A	· · · · · ·							
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	ount Redeemed						
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information										
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·										





Program Name: Missouri						
Department: Economic Develo		Contact Name & No.: Olivia B				Date: January 2024
Program Category: Business				Other (specify) X (Also Reter		
Statutory Authority: Sections	620.2000-620.2020, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Ta	ax; Bank Tax; Insurance Premiun	n Tax; Other financial institution	s tax
Date of Origin: 2013						
Program Description and Elig	jibility Requirements:					
	eate or retain a minimum numbe					
	r-profit and non-profit businesse	1 0 0,		·		, 0
0	ation, ethanol distillation or produ	· · · ·			ayment of any nonprotested tax	es or other payments, and
	ave publicly announced their inte			et.		
Explanation of How Award is			Discretionary Yes			
	of county average wage, \$100,0					
271	ntion of 100% of the withholding	, ,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		0
	I tax credits for up 9% of payroll					
	ix credits totaling from 6 to 7% re					
	. Retention Works-Auto Manufac					wage, investment as agreed
	dits in amount of withholding tax					
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder of	cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>106 million (FY14</u>)), \$111 million (FY15), \$116 milli	on FY16 forward on tax credits	None
Explanation of cap:						
	zed amounts for the 4 programs			nities, and Development Tax Cre	edit) that Missouri Works is repl	lacing. There is no limit on the
retained withholdings for new jo	ob creation projects. There is a c	cap of \$6 million for retention pr	ojects.			
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority: Missouri Works sunse	ets August 28, 2030.				
Specific Provisions: (if applica					ſ	
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:					
Contification lacured (#)	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date) 38	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	63 123	63 84	69 63	30	65 90	<u> </u>
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	\$230.661.650	80.498.453	\$58,234,898	\$32,115,996	\$80.000.000	\$80,000,000
Amount Issued	\$230,661,650	\$131,465,596	\$139,364,972	\$69,711,796	\$130,000,000	\$130,000,000
	\$112,293,174	\$134,716,930	\$100,419,078	\$83,052,915	\$130,000,000	\$130,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$100,393,655	\$134,716,930	\$100,419,078	\$83,052,915	\$110,000,000	\$110,000,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$57,757,173		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	red but Unicqued	\$237,783,796	
FT 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ung \$37,757,175		FT 2023 EST. AIIIOUIII AUIIIOII2		\$231,183,190	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION		
\$250,000,000 _ 512 ^{0,661,650}						
\$250,000,000 a s230,661,						■FY 2021
\$200,000 size			c 12		0	■F1 2021
\$200,000,000 -		000,000 \$112,12 ^{33,174} \$13 ^{1,4}	465,396 \$139,364,517 \$130,000 \$137	100,000 500,000 50,0000 50,0000 50,000 50,0000 50,0000 50,0000 50,0000 50,00000000	$= s_{100}^{100} s_{100}^{18} s_{100}^{1000} s_{1000}^{1000}$	~
		, 19 ^{3,1} , 13 ^{1,1}	1 ⁰ (1 ²)	2,000 3,655 134,11	19,018 00,001 00:	⁰⁰⁰ ■FY 2022
\$150,000,000 -	580,000,000 580,000,000	\$80,000,000 \$112295. \$131."	^م مربع مربع مربع	0,000,00 \$100,393,655 \$134,176.5	= \$100,419,018 \$110,000,000 \$110,000!	
	280, ⁴⁹⁵ 23 ^{4,695} 280,00°			333338 S ^v	<u> </u>	■FY 2023
\$100,000,000 -	<u><u><u>s</u></u><u>s</u><u>s</u><u>s</u><u>s</u><u>s</u><u>s</u><u>s</u><u>s</u><u>s</u><u>s</u><u>s</u><u></u></u>	30				
\$50,000,000 -						■ FY 2024
\$50,000,000						
\$0						
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Δm	ount Redeemed	■ FY 2025
	Amount Authonzed		Amount issued		Junt Redeemed	
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: Actual	performance is inclusive of with	holdings and tax credits author	ized and issued for the program	for each year. These datasets v	will be broken out in the next
I		·	-	. 0	•	

publication of this report to provide increased transparency of program performance.



Comments on Performance Measure:

The estimated number of jobs is the total projected for all projects for which DED issued benefits during FY2021, FY2022, and FY2023. The actual number is the actual number of jobs reported by those projects issued benefits during FY2021, FY2022, and FY2022, and FY2022. Companies have 2 years after authorization to create the statutory threshold number of jobs and ramp up over time. Many of the jobs estimated will be reported as actual in later years. The actual jobs numbers are totals for the projects to date. They are not net new for the year. These numbers do not include retained projects in the Retention category of the program.

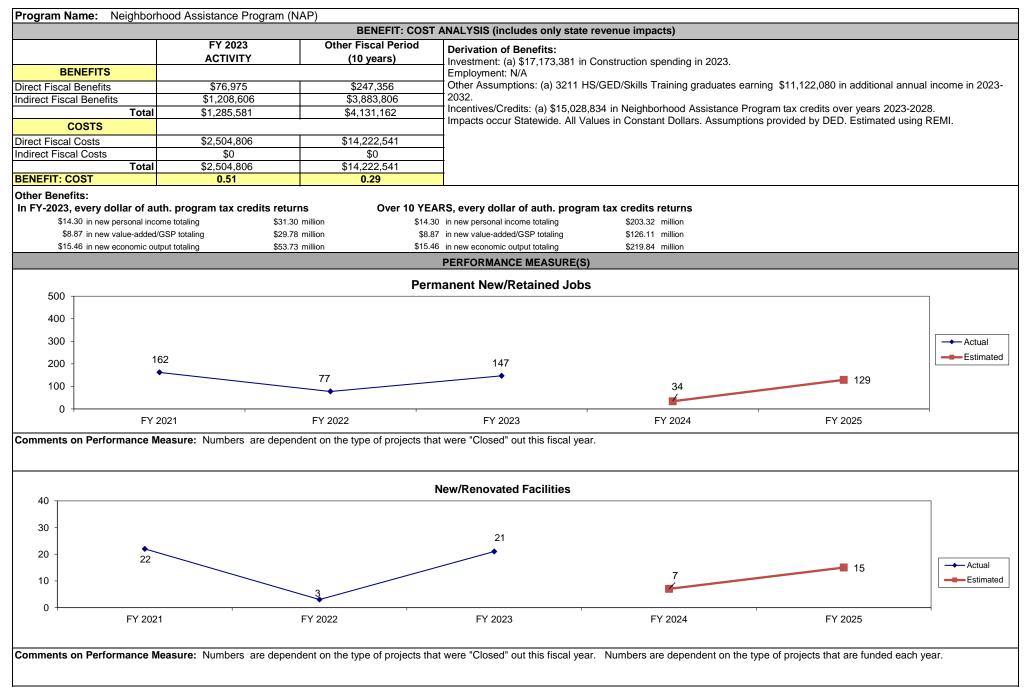
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Low Income Housing Tax Cre	dit Program				
Department: Missouri Housing		Contact Name & No.: Courtne	ey Bullard (816) 648-0548			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Housing	- ·		Type: Tax Credit X Oth	er (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sections	135.350-135.363, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Ta	x, Corporate Franchise Tax, Ins	urance Company Annual Tax c	n Gross Premium Receipts,
			Other Financial Institutions Tax	, Express Company Annual Tax	on Gross Premium Receipts	
Date of Origin: 1990						
Program Description and Elig						
	sing Tax Credit (MOLIHTC) is a		•	0	0 1 1	•
	abilitated rental housing which e					
3	n income (AMI), (ii) rents at leas		3			
• ·	nit, where the average of the inc) leverage tax credits with other	o ,		• • • • • •		a nousing in the community,
		iniancing, and (d) provide anon	dable remained sing for qualified		minimum of 15 years.	
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
	llocated to a given housing deve			ising units made available to gu	alified low-income families and	the acquisition, construction or
	essary to create the developmer					
Developments receiving an allo	ocation of tax-exempt bond-finar	cing from the Department of Ec	conomic Development may apply	y to receive the 4% MOLIHTC.	The statutory maximum amoun	t of MOLIHTC that can be
	100% of the federal LIHTC issue	d for the development.			-	
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual <u>100% of Federa</u>	ILIHTC for 9% and \$6 million fe	or 4% None	
Explanation of cap:						
	ugh the competitive application of					
financed through tax-exempt be	ond issuance (4% MOLIHTC-RS	Mo 135.352). The MOLIHTC is	redeemable annually over a ter	year period. There are five year	ar carry forward and three year	back provisions.
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: The MOLIHTC progr	am does not have a statutory s	unset provision			
Specific Provisions: (if application						
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back 3 years	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	Yes
Comments on Specific Provis	, ,		Cellable// (Ssigilable	No / Mailone		105
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	107	5	14	155	214	259
Projects/Participants (#)	8	2	2	12	32	32
Amount Authorized	\$153,060,010	\$160,208,980	\$138,721,620	\$158,028,200	\$159,276,003	\$166,662,441
Amount Issued	\$35,201,160	\$4,688,220	\$8,596,000	\$41,246,000	\$141,729,793	\$141,773,342
Amount Redeemed	\$144,394,812	\$113,246,477	\$134,029,248	\$48,443,114	\$130,556,846	\$130,556,846
	L				AFEE 004 770	
FY 2024 EST. Amount Outstan			FY 2024 EST. Amount Authoriz		\$555,261,770	
		nt the total 10 year stream. The				
		AOLILITC redeemed less suria				represents the cumulative
		· · ·	ed/withdrawn/ suspended credit	s; EST Amount Outstanding refl	ects only those tax credits eligi	ble to be redeemed.
(2) The EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued represents deve	elopments that have received a	ed/withdrawn/ suspended credits	s; EST Amount Outstanding refl construction or have not comple	ects only those tax credits eligi eted MHDC's process to receive	ble to be redeemed.
(2) The EST. Amount Authorize		elopments that have received a	ed/withdrawn/ suspended credits	s; EST Amount Outstanding refl construction or have not comple	ects only those tax credits eligi eted MHDC's process to receive	ble to be redeemed.
(2) The EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued represents deve	elopments that have received an num liability for MOLIHTC you r	ed/withdrawn/ suspended credits	s; EST Amount Outstanding refl construction or have not comple tanding and the EST. Amount A	ects only those tax credits eligi eted MHDC's process to receive	ble to be redeemed.
(2) The EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued represents deve rder to determine the total maxin	elopments that have received a num liability for MOLIHTC you r HISTORI	ed/withdrawn/ suspended credit oproval but have not completed may add the EST. Amount Outs	s; EST Amount Outstanding refl construction or have not comple tanding and the EST. Amount A	ects only those tax credits eligi eted MHDC's process to receive	ble to be redeemed.
(2) The EST. Amount Authorize of the Eligibility Statement. In o \$250,000,000	ed but Unissued represents deve rder to determine the total maxin	elopments that have received a num liability for MOLIHTC you r HISTORI	ed/withdrawn/ suspended credit oproval but have not completed may add the EST. Amount Outs CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	s; EST Amount Outstanding refl construction or have not comple tanding and the EST. Amount A	ects only those tax credits eligi eted MHDC's process to receiv uthorized but Unissued.	e their credits by an issuance
(2) The EST. Amount Authorize of the Eligibility Statement. In o \$250,000,000	ed but Unissued represents deve rder to determine the total maxin	elopments that have received a num liability for MOLIHTC you r HISTORI	ed/withdrawn/ suspended credit oproval but have not completed nay add the EST. Amount Outs CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	s; EST Amount Outstanding refl construction or have not comple tanding and the EST. Amount A	ects only those tax credits eligi eted MHDC's process to receive	e their credits by an issuance
(2) The EST. Amount Authorize of the Eligibility Statement. In o \$250,000,000 \$200,000,000 \$150,000,000 \$100,000,000	ed but Unissued represents deve rder to determine the total maxin	elopments that have received a num liability for MOLIHTC you n HISTORI \$166.662.441	ed/withdrawn/ suspended credit: oproval but have not completed nay add the EST. Amount Outs CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR \$141,729,793 \$141	s; EST Amount Outstanding refl construction or have not comple tanding and the EST. Amount A	ects only those tax credits eligi eted MHDC's process to receiv uthorized but Unissued.	e their credits by an issuance
(2) The EST. Amount Authorize of the Eligibility Statement. In o \$250,000,000 \$200,000,000 \$150,000,000 \$100,000,000 \$50,000,000	ed but Unissued represents deve rder to determine the total maxin	elopments that have received a num liability for MOLIHTC you n HISTORI \$166.662.441	ed/withdrawn/ suspended credit oproval but have not completed may add the EST. Amount Outs CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	s; EST Amount Outstanding refl construction or have not comple tanding and the EST. Amount A	ects only those tax credits eligi eted MHDC's process to receiv uthorized but Unissued.	e their credits by an issuance FY 2021 FY 2022
(2) The EST. Amount Authorize of the Eligibility Statement. In o \$250,000,000 \$200,000,000 \$150,000,000 \$100,000,000	ed but Unissued represents deve rder to determine the total maxin	elopments that have received a num liability for MOLIHTC you n HISTORI \$166.662.441	ed/withdrawn/ suspended credit: oproval but have not completed nay add the EST. Amount Outs CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR \$141,729,793 \$141	s; EST Amount Outstanding refl construction or have not complete tanding and the EST. Amount A MATION 773,342 \$144,394,812 \$113,246,4	ects only those tax credits eligi eted MHDC's process to receiv uthorized but Unissued.	 ble to be redeemed. their credits by an issuance FY 2021 FY 2022 FY 2022 FY 2023
(2) The EST. Amount Authorize of the Eligibility Statement. In o \$250,000,000 \$200,000,000 \$150,000,000 \$100,000,000 \$50,000,000 \$0	ad but Unissued represents dever rder to determine the total maxim 160.208,980 \$138,721,620 \$159,276,003	stop state and s	ed/withdrawn/ suspended credit: oproval but have not completed nay add the EST. Amount Outs CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR \$141,729,793 \$141 \$141,729,793 \$141 Amount Issued	s; EST Amount Outstanding refl construction or have not complete tanding and the EST. Amount A IMATION 773.342 \$144.394.812 \$113.246.4 Ar	ects only those tax credits eligi eted MHDC's process to receiv authorized but Unissued.	 be redeemed. be redeemed. be their credits by an issuance FY 2021 FY 2022 FY 2022 FY 2023 ■FY 2024 ■FY 2025

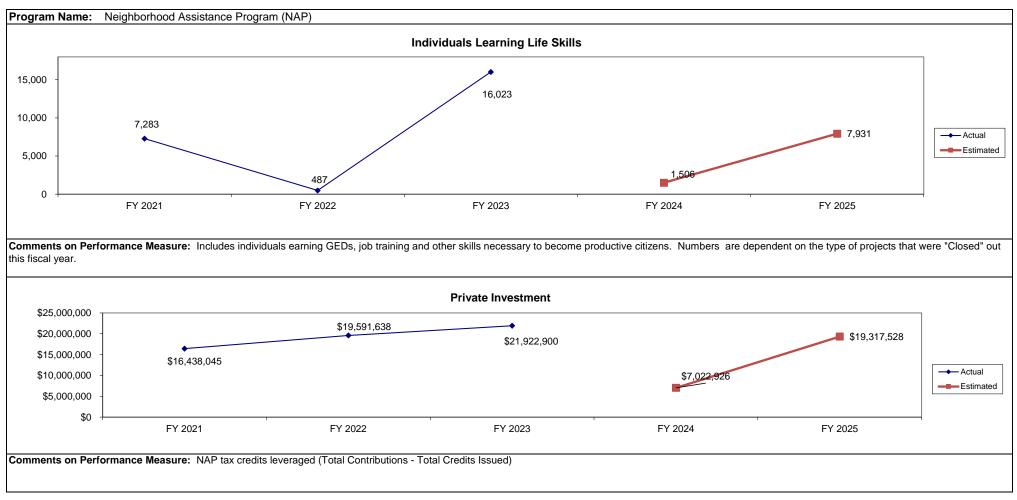
cannot precisely account for carry forward and carry back provisions nor the individual credit holder's decision on when to claim a particular credit.

		BENEFIT: CC	OST ANALYSIS (includes only state	evenue impacts)		
	FY 2023	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
	ACTIVITY	(15 Years)	Investment: (a) \$225,193,985 ir	Residential Investment spend	ing over vears 2023-2024.	
BENEFITS					pair/Maintenance services in 20	23-2037; (b) \$478,566 in
ect Fiscal Benefits	\$10,368,339	\$18,395,545	annual maintenance contracting			
lirect Fiscal Benefits	\$353,935	\$627,953			al increased disposable income	spending of \$5,595,396
Total	\$10,722,274	\$19,023,498	annually due to yearly rental sa			
COSTS		• • • •	Incentives/Credits: (a) \$138,72			noted using DEM
ect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$122,355,620			Imptions provided by DED. Estir te program incentives (Historic I	
rect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0	included. The multi-year fiscal	Renefit-Cost Ratio is 0.12 if it is	s assumed that 40 percent of lov	w income housing would b
Total	\$0	\$122,355,620	developed without the state LIH			
NEFIT: COST	N/A	0.16	· ·			
sting stock. Y-2023, every dollar of auth N/A in new personal incom	. program tax credits returi	ns: Over 15 Y	souri. Finally, the equity raised from th (EARS, every dollar of auth. progra \$2.48 in new personal income totaling		fordable rental housing that is in	n danger of being lost from
sting stock. Y-2023, every dollar of auth	n. program tax credits return ne totaling \$189.50 SP totaling \$297.98	ns: Over 15 Y) million 3 million	 (EARS, every dollar of auth. program \$2.48 in new personal income totaling \$3.05 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$5.06 in new economic output totaling 	n tax credits returns:	fordable rental housing that is in	a danger of being lost from
ting stock. Y-2023, every dollar of auth N/A in new personal incom N/A in new value-added/G N/A in new economic outp	n. program tax credits return ne totaling \$189.50 SP totaling \$297.98	ns: Over 15 Y 0 million 3 million 7 million	YEARS, every dollar of auth. prograu \$2.48 in new personal income totaling \$3.05 in new value-added/GSP totaling	n tax credits returns: \$303.13 million \$372.60 million \$618.72 million	fordable rental housing that is in	a danger of being lost from
ting stock. Y-2023, every dollar of auth N/A in new personal incom N/A in new value-added/G N/A in new economic outp	n. program tax credits return ne totaling \$189.50 SP totaling \$297.98	ns: Over 15 Y 0 million 3 million 7 million	YEARS, every dollar of auth. program \$2.48 in new personal income totaling \$3.05 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$5.06 in new economic output totaling PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)	n tax credits returns: \$303.13 million \$372.60 million \$618.72 million	fordable rental housing that is in	a danger of being lost from
ting stock. Y-2023, every dollar of auth N/A in new personal incom N/A in new value-added/G N/A in new economic outp	n. program tax credits return ne totaling \$189.50 SP totaling \$297.98	ns: Over 15 Y 0 million 3 million 7 million	YEARS, every dollar of auth. program \$2.48 in new personal income totaling \$3.05 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$5.06 in new economic output totaling PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)	n tax credits returns: \$303.13 million \$372.60 million \$618.72 million	fordable rental housing that is in	a danger of being lost from
ting stock. Y-2023, every dollar of auth N/A in new personal incom N/A in new value-added/G	n. program tax credits return ne totaling \$189.50 SP totaling \$297.98	ns: Over 15 Y 0 million 3 million 7 million	YEARS, every dollar of auth. program \$2.48 in new personal income totaling \$3.05 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$5.06 in new economic output totaling PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)	n tax credits returns: \$303.13 million \$372.60 million \$618.72 million	fordable rental housing that is in	
ting stock. Y-2023, every dollar of auth N/A in new personal incom N/A in new value-added/G N/A in new economic outp 00 00 00 00 -	n. program tax credits return ne totaling \$189.50 SP totaling \$297.98	ns: Over 15 Y 0 million 3 million 7 million	YEARS, every dollar of auth. program \$2.48 in new personal income totaling \$3.05 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$5.06 in new economic output totaling PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)	n tax credits returns: \$303.13 million \$372.60 million \$618.72 million		Actual
ting stock. Y-2023, every dollar of auth N/A in new personal incom N/A in new value-added/G N/A in new economic outp 00 00 00 00 -	n. program tax credits return ne totaling \$189.50 SP totaling \$297.98	ns: Over 15 Y 0 million 3 million 7 million	YEARS, every dollar of auth. program \$2.48 in new personal income totaling \$3.05 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$5.06 in new economic output totaling PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)	n tax credits returns: \$303.13 million \$372.60 million \$618.72 million		
ting stock. Y-2023, every dollar of auth N/A in new personal incom N/A in new value-added/G N/A in new economic outp 00 00 00 - 00 - 00 - 423	n. program tax credits return ne totaling \$189.50 SP totaling \$297.98	ns: Over 15 Y 0 million 3 million 7 million	YEARS, every dollar of auth. program \$2.48 in new personal income totaling \$3.05 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$5.06 in new economic output totaling PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)	n tax credits returns: \$303.13 million \$372.60 million \$618.72 million		Actual
ting stock. 7-2023, every dollar of auth N/A in new personal incom N/A in new value-added/G N/A in new economic outp 00 00 00 - 00 - 423	n. program tax credits return ne totaling \$189.50 SP totaling \$297.98	ns: Over 15 Y 0 million 3 million 7 million N	(EARS, every dollar of auth. program \$2.48 in new personal income totaling \$3.05 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$5.06 in new economic output totaling PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S) umber of Housing Units Prod	n tax credits returns: \$303.13 million \$372.60 million \$618.72 million		Actual
ting stock. Y-2023, every dollar of auth N/A in new personal incom N/A in new value-added/G N/A in new economic outp 000 000 - 000 - 000 -	n. program tax credits return ne totaling \$189.50 SP totaling \$297.98	ns: Over 15 Y 0 million 3 million 7 million	YEARS, every dollar of auth. program \$2.48 in new personal income totaling \$3.05 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$5.06 in new economic output totaling PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)	n tax credits returns: \$303.13 million \$372.60 million \$618.72 million		Actual

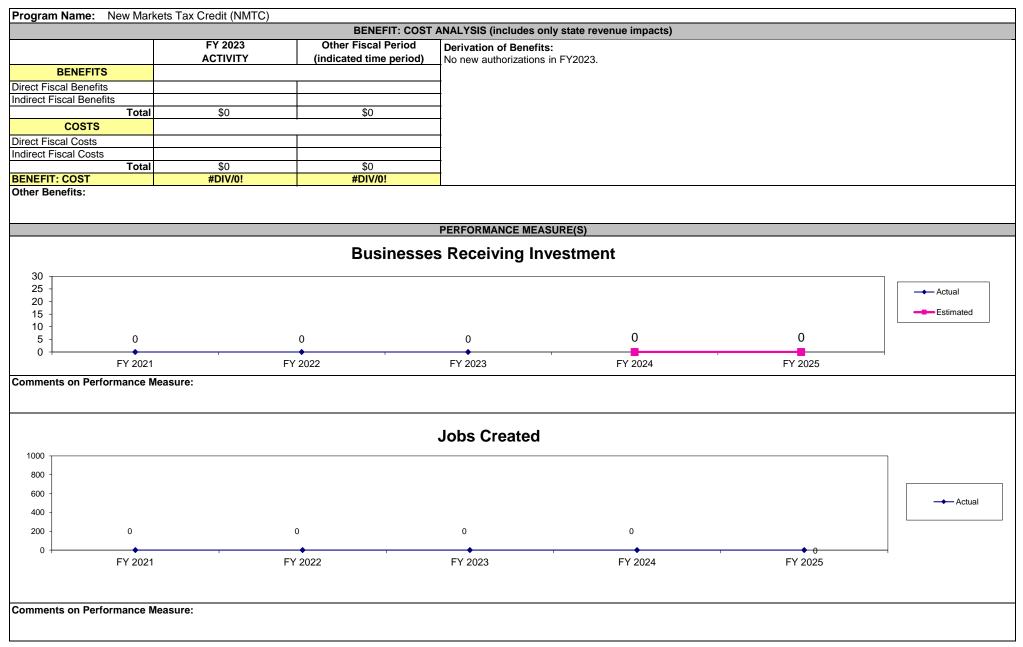
This performance measure reflects the total number of LIHTC housing units placed in service, or credits issued each year. Total number of units placed in service, or credits issued, each year varies - dependent on the applications received for consideration, the actual number of projects approved, and the type of projects approved (preservation or new construction). Authorized developments typically take 24 months to complete construction and submit cost certification documentation to MHDC; after which they are issued LIHTCs. No LIHTCs are issued by MHDC or eligible to be redeemed by a development owner until a development is completed to MHDC requirements and ready for leasing.

Program Name: Neighbor						
Department: Economic Develo		Contact Name & No.: Daniel E				Date: January 2024
Program Category: Communi	ty Development		Type: Tax Credit X O	her (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sections	32.100-32.125, RSMo			; Corporate Franchise	Tax; Bank Tax; Insurance Premium Tax	x; Other financial institutions
			tax; Express Company Tax			
Date of Origin: 1977						
Program Description and Elig						
Provides assistance to commun	nity-based organizations that er	able them to implement commu	inity or neighborhood projects in	the areas of communi	ty service, education, crime prevention, j	ob training and physical
revitalization.						
Explanation of How Award is			Discretionary Yes			
Applications are reviewed on a	competitive basis and awards r	made to nonprofits or Missouri be	usinesses for 50% or 70% of the	approved budget.		
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder of	cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$16 million Non	ė		
Explanation of cap: Effective						
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No	Additional Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis			j			
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL			EV 2025 (Budget Veer)
Certificates Issued (#)	1.240	1,371	1,387	FY 2024 (year to c 500	tate) FY 2024 (Full Year) 1,333	FY 2025 (Budget Year) 1,333
Projects/Participants (#)	67	65	71	35	76	68
Amount Authorized	\$11,924,548	\$12,673,134	\$15,028,834	\$7,827,195	\$15,070,948	\$13,208,839
Amount Issued	\$9,048,913	\$11,113,006	\$12,330,085	\$3,920,416	\$10,830,668	\$10,830,668
Amount Redeemed	\$8,623,742	\$8,067,535	\$9,107,307	\$5,800,708	\$8,599,528	\$8,599,528
Amount Redeemed	\$0,020,112	\$0,001,000	\$6,161,661	\$0,000,100	\$0,000,020	\$0,000,020
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$17,453,316.39	9	FY 2023 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	\$26,403,721.00	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
			CAE AND PROJECTED IN OR			
\$18,000,000	2613,134 516,108,834 516,010,948	~~ <u>~</u> ~				
\$18,000,000 \$16,000,000 \$14,000,000	26 ^{13,134} 515,128,837 515,010,947	No.6	26 2.08 ⁵	<u>A</u>		
\$16,000,000	^{(2,6)[−]} ⁶ ⁶ ⁶	s ^{13,4}	2,00° 1,330, 00,660 0	660		■FY 2021
		5 ^{3,286°} 5 ^{8,08,913} 5 ^{11,117}	5,000 5,00,000 5,00,000 5,00,000 5,00,000 5,00,000,0	122	BIRT 525 SA VOI 301 SA 589 528 SA 589 52	6
\$12,000,000		^{68/0} 40, <u> </u>			** 101, 522 = *1,01,301 = * 500,528 = * 500,528	■FY 2022
\$10,000,000 -				GO,	go, <u>,</u> go, go,	
\$8,000,000 -						FY 2023
\$6,000,000 -						
\$4,000,000 -						■FY 2024
\$2,000,000 -						
\$0						
↓ ↓ ↓	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued		Amount Redeemed	■ FY 2025
Commonte on Historiael and	Projected Information: Dada	motion data daga pat include the	2 S 2 S 4 that was affect due to d	alinguant taxaa		
Comments on Historical and	riojected information: Rede	mption data does not include the	e \$6,350 that was offset due to d	eiinquent taxes.		

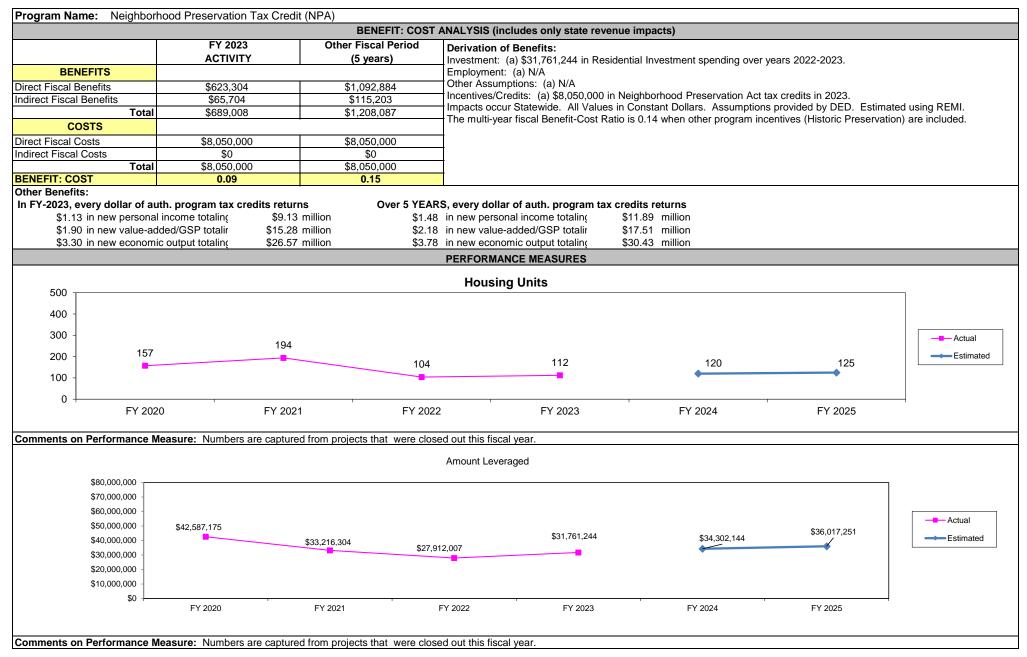




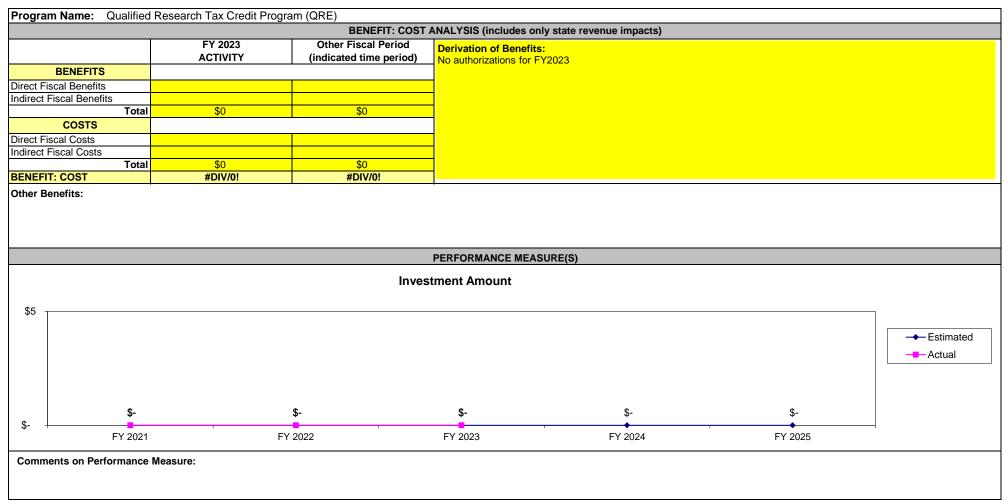
Program N				(NMTC)									
Department					Contact N	ame & No.:							Date: January 2024
Program Ca								Туре: Тах С			ther (specify)		-
Statutory Au		tion 135.68	0, RSMo					Applicable ⁻	Taxes: Inc	ome Ta	ax; Bank Tax; Insurance Premiu	m Tax; Other financial institution	ns tax; Express Companies Tax
Date of Orig													
Program De					-l				41!				
												t is equal to the applicable perce	
											rulings regarding the program.	t four years. The CDE will invest	at the contributions into
Explanation				es. Ellective	Entitlen			Discretiona					
				s a fiscal vea			55	Discietiona		,	1		
				e a neear jea	0.00.0								
Program Ca	p: Cumu	ative \$		(remainder	of cumulative	e cap) \$		Annual	\$ <u>25 million</u>	No	one		
Explanation	of cap:												
	nit the moneta	ry amount	of qualified	equity invest	ments to a l	evel necessa	ary to lim	it tax credit ι	utilization to	no mor	re than \$15M of tax credits in ar	ny fiscal year. Effective June 4,	2009 the cap increased to
\$25M.				. =									<i></i>
Explanation unless reaut		n of Author	ity: Follow	ving FY2010,	no equity inv	estments sh	all be m	ade unless p	program sha	ll be re	eauthorized. This program auto	matically sunsets 6 years after t	ne effective date of 9/4/2007
Specific Pro		nlicoblo)											
Carry forwa			arry Back	n/a	Refund	able N	0	6	ellable/Assi	anahla	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments of			ally Dack	n/a	Keluliu		0	3	ellable/Assi	griable	NO Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	110
Comments	on opecine P	1041510115.											
			FY 2021 A	CTUAL	FY 2	022 ACTUA	L	FY 20	23 ACTUAI		FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates I	ssued (#)		0		1	0			0	-	0	0	0
Projects/Part	icipants (#)		0			0			0		0	0	0
Amount Auth	orized		\$0			\$0			\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issu			\$0			\$0			\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Red	eemed		\$103,2	211		\$0			\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2023 ES		tetanding	d	60				EV 2022 ES.	T Amount	uthoria	zed but Unissued	\$0	
FT 2023 ES	I. Amount Ou	istanuing	4	50				FT 2023 ES	T. Amount /	AULINONZ	zed but Unissued	\$ 0	
						Н	ISTORI	CAL AND PR	ROJECTED	INFOR	RMATION		
											211		
\$120,000											\$10 ^{3,211}		
\$100,000 -													■FY 2021
\$80.000 -													
⊅ 60,000 -													■FY 2022
\$60,000 -													□FY 2023
\$40,000 -													UFY 2023
													⊠FY 2024
\$20,000 -	_{ср} о	0ep	90	92	90	90	02	<i>6</i> 2	0 ₂ 0	02	e20	ego ego ego	
\$0 +					Ī								■ FY 2025
		Amou	nt Authoi	rized			A	mount Issu	ied		Amou	nt Redeemed	
-		-											
Comments of	on Historical	and Projec	ted Inforn	nation: This	program was	s sunset in 20	010 and	the last rema	aining issua	nces w	ere made in FY 2017. No furth	er authorizations or issuance wi	ll be made.



Program Name: Neighbor									
Department: Economic Devel	Department: Economic Development Contact Name & No.: Cathy Wade (573) 522-8006 Date: January 2024								
Program Category: Housing				ther (specify)					
Statutory Authority: Sections	135.475-135.487, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Ta tax	ax; Corporate Franchise Tax; Bar	nk Tax; Insurance Premium Tax	k; Other financial institutions			
Date of Origin: 1999									
Program Description and Elig									
Provide an incentive for homeowners in certain lower income areas to rehabilitate their home, or incentive for "in-fill" new construction of owner-occupied housing. Geographic eligibility restrictions; age of home									
restrictions; must be residence intended for owner-occupancy.									
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No									
Tax Credit of 25% - 35% of elig	ible renovation costs, or 15% of	new construction. This is a ca	llendar year program.						
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder of	f cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>16 million</u> No	one					
Explanation of cap:									
\$8M for eligible areas; \$8M for	qualifying areas (as defined by I	aw). Credits are awarded on a	first-come first-served basis by	utilizing a lottery system.					
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:								
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)								
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back 3 years	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No			
Comments on Specific Provis									
Certificates Issued (#)	FY 2021 ACTUAL 119	FY 2022 ACTUAL 164	FY 2023 ACTUAL 104	FY 2024 (year to date) 116	FY 2024 (Full Year) 110	FY 2025 (Budget Year) 110			
Projects/Participants (#)	119	164	104	60	110	110			
Amount Authorized	\$8,050,000	\$8,194,797	\$8,050,000	\$236,000	\$8,200,000	\$8,200,000			
Amount Issued	\$5,082,099	\$4,005,864	\$4,284,239	\$5.126.649	\$5,500,000	\$5.500.000			
Amount Redeemed	\$7,011,855	\$3,134,422	\$4,667,600	\$2,553,313	\$4,500,000	\$4,500,000			
	· /· /···	··· /	· · · · · · · ·		* ,	+ /····			
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$2,762,566		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	zed but Unissued	\$65,800,067				
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION					
	1 0 1								
\$10,000,000 \$\$0,000 \$	8,194, ¹⁹¹ 58,000 58,200,00	50.2000		6					
4 6 C	2°, e3°, e3°,	so.V		11,80°		■FY 2021			
\$8,000,000 -		%_ 6000000000000000000000000000000000000	000	000 \$1,011,855	<u>^</u>				
		Ref. No.	,864 ,44,739 45,500,000 45,5	20	1,600 0,000 0,00	■FY 2022			
\$6,000,000 -		ر مربع محمد المحمد ال	28 ⁶⁴ \$4.7 ²⁹ \$5.5 ^{60,1} \$5. ⁵⁶	53.1 ^{34,422}	54,661,600 54,500,000 54,500,00				
		9800000 - 1 986	<u> </u>	1 ³⁴		T DFY 2023			
\$4,000,000 -									
¢0,000,000									
\$2,000,000 -						■ FY 2024			
\$0						8			
φυ	Amount Authorized		Amount loound		unt Dodoomod	■ FY 2025			
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed				
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: Project	ed information for Authorized	ssued, and Redeemed amounts	s is based on 3 year average					
				in a source of a sour avoiago.					



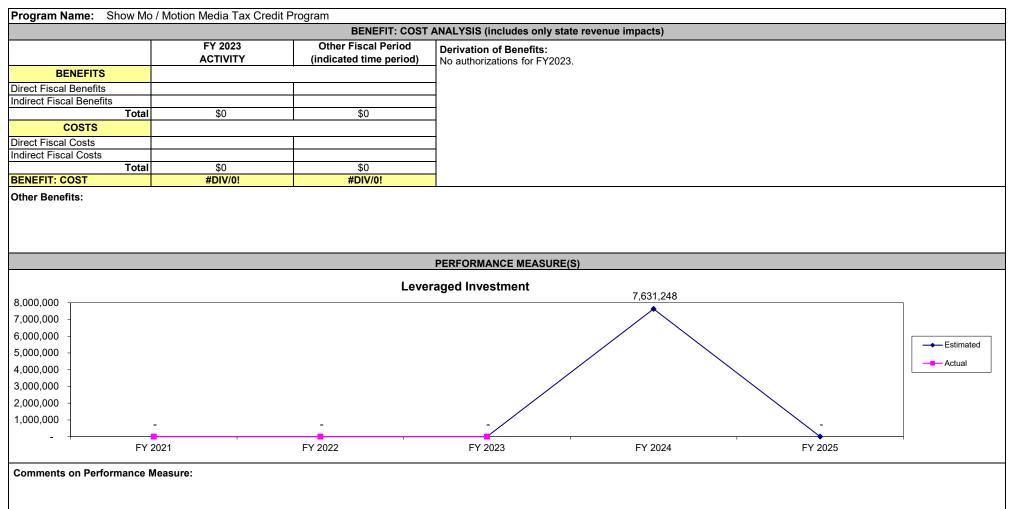
Program Name: Qualified Research Tax Credit Program (QRE)											
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Olivia E	Bartens (573) 526-0308			Date: January 2024					
Program Category: Entrepren			Type: Tax CreditX O	other (specify)							
Statutory Authority: Section 6			Applicable Taxes: State, corp	orate and individual income tax	, financial institutions tax						
Date of Origin: August 28, 202											
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:											
Any individual, partnership, corporation, or charitable organization conducting qualified research in the state is eligible. Taxpayer must have incurred qualified research expenditures in Missouri on or after January 1, 2023.											
If the requested funds in the general cap exceed \$5 million on November 1, any excess funds in the special cap will be rolled over to the general cap. New businesses will receive priority and will be fully funded first. The											
remaining eligible applicants will be authorized and issued on a pro-rata basis.											
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No Applicants may receive the greater of: (a) 15% of the taxpayer's additional qualified research expenses; or (b) If such qualified research expenses relate to research conducted in conjunction with a public or private college											
					rch expenses that exceed 200%	of the taxpayer's average					
qualified research expenses inc	curred during the 3 immediately	preceding tax years. Each taxpa	ayer is limited to a \$300,000 ben	efit per year.							
Program Cap: Cumulative	¢ (romoindo	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$10 Million	None							
0 1	s (remainde	r or cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>10 Million</u>	None							
Explanation of cap:	I he record for minority busin	and anterprises, wamen's busin	and anterprises, and small busin	Any record amount of	at issued or sworded to a minority	v husingga antorprise					
			to any taxpayer otherwise eligibl		ot issued or awarded to a minority	y business enterprise,					
Explanation of Expiration of		T OF THE TAX YEAR MAY DE ISSUED	to any taxpayer otherwise eligible								
		all automatically sunset Decem	per 31, 2028, 6 years after the ef	ffective date.							
Specific Provisions: (if applica			· · · ·								
Carry forward 12 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No					
Comments on Specific Provis			5		L						
		he amount of the credit exceeds	s the tax liability, the difference b	between the credit and the tax lia	ability may only be carried forward	d for the next twelve					
succeeding tax years or until th					, , ,						
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)					
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	50	50					
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	50	50					
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$10,000,000 \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 \$10,000,000					
Amount Redeemed	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000					
Amount Redeemed	ψŬ	40	ψŬ	ψU	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000					
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$0		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0						
	-										
			ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR								
	<i>.</i> %	0000 0000	510 ⁰⁰ 0 510 ⁰⁰	, ⁶	5000 5000						
\$12,000,000	000			0		■FY 2021					
\$10,000,000 -	s2 s		5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5		6 ₂ 6 ₂						
						■ FY 2022					
\$8,000,000 -					poccess	8					
\$6,000,000 -	8		1833			■FY 2023					
\$4,000,000 -						SI					
\$2,000,000 - 0						■ FY 2024					
\$2,000,000 - 6	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	66 8	\$0 8						
φυ –	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	۸	ount Redeemed	■ FY 2025					
				And							
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:										



Program Name: Rebuilding Communities (RCC)															
Department: Ed				Contact Name	& No.: Olivia B	artens 573-5	26-0308							Date: January 2024	
Program Catego						Type: Tax C			er (specify)						
Statutory Author	ority: 135.53	5, RSMo				Applicable 1	Taxes: Inco	ome tax,	Corporate franch	ise tax, Ban	k tax, Ins	surance pr	emium tax, O	ther financial institutions ta	. X
Date of Origin:	1997														
Program Descri	ription and E	ligibility Requ	irements:												
Provides a tax ci	Provides a tax credit for eligible businesses locating, relocating or expanding within a distressed community. A business must have fewer than 100 full-time employees, 75% of which must be located in the distressed community, and be primarily engaged in manufacturing, biomedical, medical devices, scientific research, animal research, computer software design or development, computer programming, including Internet, web														
								ch, comp	uter software des	sign or deve	lopment,	, computer	r programming	g, including Internet, web	
hosting, and other information technology, wireless or wired or other telecommunications or a professional firm.															
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No The tax credit is equal to either 40% or 25% of eligible equipment purchases, depending on whether the business is new or existing, or 40% of state income taxes due. A 1.5% employee tax credit is also available to															
			dits and is based	on an employee's	gross salary. T	he 40% incon	ne tax cred	it is limite	d to \$125,000 pe	r year for the	ree years	s. The 40%	6 and 25% eq	uipment credits are limited	to
\$75,000 per yea	ar for four yea	rs.													
Program Cap:	Cumulati	ve\$	(remain	der of cumulative of	ap) \$	Annu	al \$_8 millio	on	None						
				may not exceed \$					re further limited	to \$750,000) per yea	r.			
				reduced the cap fr						,					
`	,		,			. ,									
Explanation of	Expiration o	f Authority:													
Specific Provisi	sions: (if appl	cable)													
Carry forward	5 years	Carry Ba	ack 3 years	Refundable	No	S	ellable/Assi	ignable	Yes	Additior	nal Fede	ral Deduct	ions Available	e No	
Comments on S	Specific Prov	isions: The	.5% employee c	edits are sellable/a	assignable only.										
		FY 20	21 ACTUAL	FY 2022		FY 20	23 ACTUAI	1	FY 2024 (year	to date)	F	Y 2024 (F	ull Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Yea	ar)
Certificates Issue	ied (#)		0	0			0	-	0	10 4410)	-	0	un rour,	0	
Projects/Particip			0	0			0		0			0		0	
Amount Authoriz			\$0	\$()		\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0	
Amount Issued			\$0	\$()		\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0	
Amount Redeem	ned		\$4,278	\$18	30		\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0	
FY 2023 EST. A	mount Outst	anding	\$0			FY 2023 ES	T. Amount A	Authorized	d but Unissued		\$0				
					HISTORI	CAL AND PF	ROJECTED		IATION						
\$5,000 ¬									54.218						
									<u></u> SA.,					■FY 2021	
\$4,000 -															
\$3,000 -														■FY 2022	
\$2,000 -														□FY 2023	
										-0					
\$1,000 -	<i>60</i> 6	p 40	e20	₂ 0 ₂ 0	с <u>о</u> 0	s ^o	<i>s</i> 0	<i>s</i> 0		s180	e ² 0	<i>6</i> 2	GD	■ FY 2024	
\$0 +				1										□ ■ FY 2025	
	1	Amount Auth	orized		Am	ount Issue	d			Amount	t Redee	emed			
Comments on H	comments on Historical and Projected Information:														

Program Name: Rebuilding Communities (RCC)									
			BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes o	nly state revenue impacts)				
		FY 2023 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefit	is:				
B	BENEFITS			No new authorizations	s in FY2023.				
Direct Fisca	al Benefits								
Indirect Fis	cal Benefits								
	Total	\$0	\$0						
	COSTS								
Direct Fisca	al Costs								
Indirect Fis									
	Total	\$0	\$0						
BENEFIT: Other Ben		#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!						
				PERFORMANCE MEA	SURE(S)				
			New	Investment					
5							Estimated		
							Actual		
0 +	0		0	0	0	0			
	FY 2021		FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2024	FY 2025	1		
Comments	s on Performance M	easure: Program has suns	et. No new investments accepted	for the tax credits.					

Program Name: Show Mo / Motion Media Tax Credit Program									
Department: Economic Develo	opment	Contact Name & No.: Andrea	Sporcic Klund 573-526-2102			Date: January 2024			
Program Category: Business	Recruitment		Type: Tax Credit_X_ O	ther (specify)					
Statutory Authority: Section 1	135.750		Applicable Taxes: State, corp	porate and individual income tax	, financial institutions tax				
Date of Origin: August 28, 202	23		-						
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:									
Provides a tax credit for in-state expenditures on qualified motion media productions. Productions that are under 30 minutes must have a minimum spend of \$50,000; productions more than 31 minutes must have a									
minimum spend of \$100,000.									
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement no	Discretionary yes						
The tax credit is equal to 20-42% of qualifying expenses.									
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$16 Million	None					
Explanation of cap:									
\$8 million for film productions a	nd \$8 million for series production	ons							
Evaluation of Evaluation (A 4 la								
Explanation of Expiration of <i>A</i> The provisions of the program a		automatically support Decem	or 31, 2020						
Specific Provisions: (if applica		an automatically suffset Decem	Jei 31, 2029						
			1						
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No			
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:								
Contification lacked (#)	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 Actual	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year) 6	FY 2025 (Budget Year) 10			
Certificates Issued (#) Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	4	6	10			
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,260,937	\$10,000,000	\$16.000.000			
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$16,000,000			
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,500,000	\$8,000,000			
		· -			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$0		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0				
			ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION					
		16.000.000		00					
\$18,000,000		600°.		<i>8</i> 0,5		■FY 2021			
\$16,000,000 -	510.00.00		چېنې د د د د د د د د د د د د د د د د د د د	575751		■F1 2021			
\$14,000,000 -	, 000, 0				6	[©] ■FY 2022			
\$12,000,000 -	۹ ^۵ ۵۰				000,0				
\$10,000,000 -	a a constant		00 ^{,01}		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	■FY 2023			
\$8,000,000 - \$6,000,000 -			40 ²		. 00.00°				
\$4,000,000					್ಯೆ. ಸ್	EFY 2024			
\$2,000,000 - \$	40 40 6 2	કુ જ		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~					
\$0						FY 2025			
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	ount Redeemed				
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:								

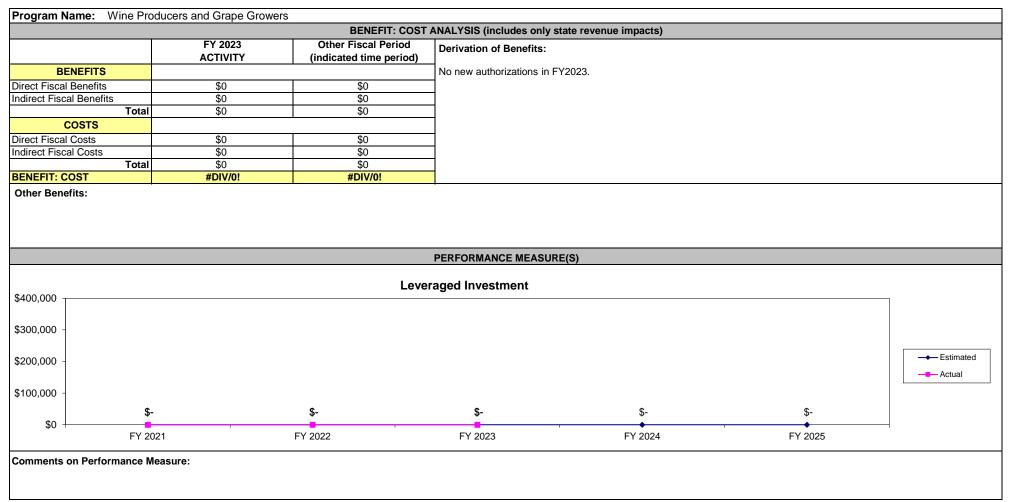


Program Name: Small Bu	siness Incubator Tax Credit	Program							
Department: Economic Develo	Department: Economic Development Contact Name & No.: Daniel Epler (573) 751-5798 Date: January 2024								
Program Category: Entrepren	neurial			her (specify)					
Statutory Authority: 620.495,	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income tax, Corporate franchise tax, Bank tax, Insurance premium tax, and other financial institutions ta						
Date of Origin: 1989			•						
Program Description and Elig	jibility Requirements:								
A taxpayer who makes a contrib	bution to an approved small bus	iness incubator sponsor or fund	can claim a state tax credit for a	a percentage of such contributio	n.				
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement No Discretionary Yes									
The tax credit is equal to 50% of	of the contribution.								
Program Cap: Cumulative	ss (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>500,000</u> N	one					
Explanation of Cap: The \$500	0,000 annual cap is allocated ea	ach calendar year to approved in	cubators requesting funds base	d on need, competition and the	appropriate use of contributions	3.			
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:		·	•	· · ·				
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)								
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No			
Comments on Specific Provis	sions: 75 percent of par value.								
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)			
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	12	0	6	6			
Projects/Participants (#)	0	4	0	1	2	2			
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$344,015	\$0	\$82,611	172,008	172,008			
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$40,450	\$0	20,225	20,225			
Amount Redeemed	\$75,456	\$30,000	\$23,867	\$19,842	26,934	26,934			
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$50,882.19		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ad but Unicould	\$386,176.00				
FT 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ulig \$50,882.19		FT 2023 EST. Amount Authon2	ed but Offissued	\$380,170.00				
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION					
\$500,000	. 6								
\$400,000 - s ₃ 2 ⁴	013					■FY 2021			
\$300,000 -		. 00 ⁸				■FY 2022			
\$200,000 -									
\$100,000 -			540,450 520,225 520,225	515, 530,000	\$2 ^{3,661} \$2 ^{6,634} \$2 ^{6,634}	⊠ FY 2024			
\$0	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued Amount Issued			■ FY 2025			
			bus year averages because no c						
Comments on mistorical and	rojected mormation. Project	alona camor be based on previo	no year averages because no c	ieuna were aumonzeu of 1850eu					

projections in particular will be decreased.

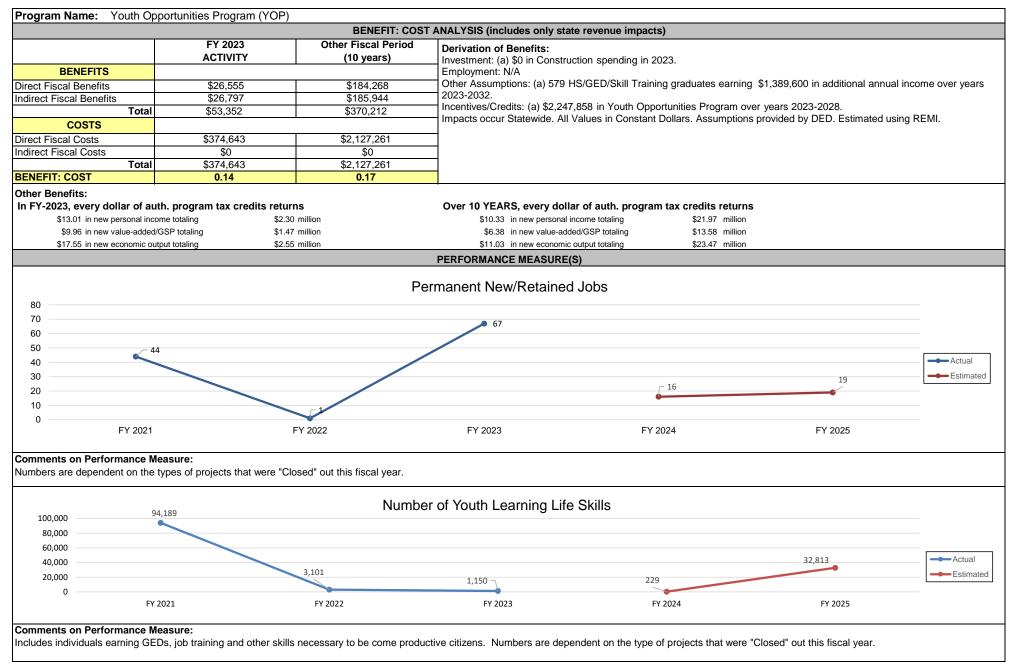
		BENEFIT: COST	T ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)						
	FY 2023 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (10 years)	Derivation of Benefits:						
BENEFITS		• • • • •	No New Authorizations in FY2023.						
ect Fiscal Benefits	\$0	\$0	Investment: (a) \$0 in Nonresidential investment spending in 2023; (b) \$0 in Durable Equipment spending in 2023.						
ect Fiscal Benefits	\$0	\$0	Employment: (a) 0 jobs in Prof./Tech. Services at average wage rates in						
Total	\$0	\$0	Incentives/Credits: (a) \$0 in Business Incubator tax credits over years						
COSTS			Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in Constant Dollars. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.						
ct Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0							
ect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0							
Total	\$0	\$0							
IEFIT: COST	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!							
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)						
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)						
		Amo	PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S) ount of Private Investment						
600,000		Amo	••						
		Amo	••						
500,000 -		Amo	••						
500,000 - 400,000 -		Amo	ount of Private Investment						
500,000 - 400,000 -		Amo	ount of Private Investment						
600,000 500,000 - 400,000 - 300,000 - 200,000 -		Amo	ount of Private Investment						
500,000 - 400,000 - 300,000 - 200,000 -		Amo	ount of Private Investment ↓ Act ↓ Est \$80,900						
500,000 - 400,000 - 300,000 - 200,000 -			Standard St						
500,000 - 400,000 - 300,000 - 200,000 - 100,000 - \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	ount of Private Investment ↓ Act ↓ Est \$80,900						
500,000 - 400,000 - 300,000 - 200,000 - 100,000 - \$0			seo,900						

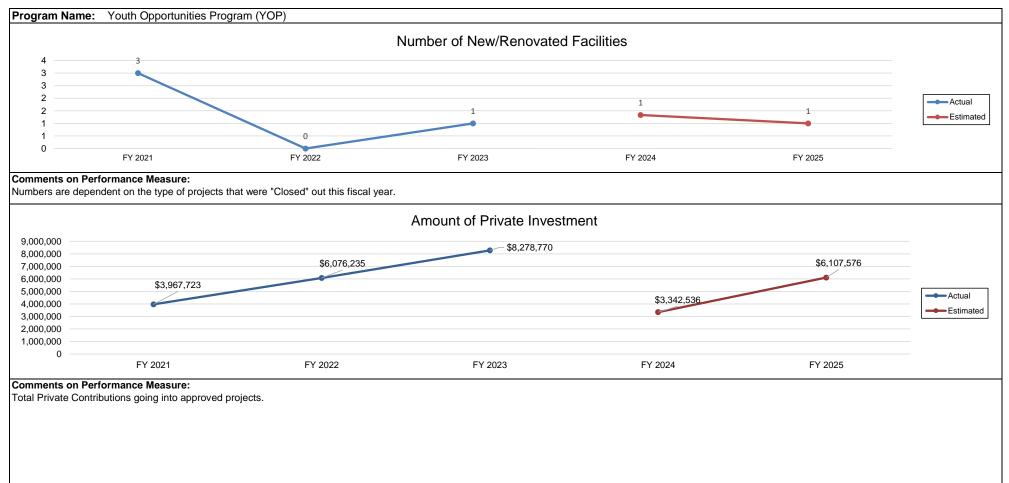
Program Name: Wine Producers and Grape Growers									
Department: Economic	Development	Contact Name & No.:	: Olivia Bartens 573-5	26-0308			Date: January 2024		
Program Category: Ag		·	Type: Tax	Credit <u>X</u> Ot	her (specify)				
Statutory Authority: 1	35.700, RSMo		Applicable	Taxes: Income Tax	<				
Date of Origin: 1998									
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:									
Any grape grower or wine producer within the state can claim an income tax credit for a percentage of the purchase price of all new equipment and materials used directly in growing grapes or producing wine within the									
state. Taxpayers may apply annually for up to five years.									
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No									
The tax credit is equal to 25% of the purchase price of all new equipment and materials used directly in growing grapes or producing wine.									
•	ulative \$ (r	remainder of cumulative cap) \$_	Annu	ial \$	None X				
Explanation of cap:									
There is no cap on this p	rogram.								
Explanation of Expiration	on of Authority:								
Specific Provisions: (if									
Carry forward n/a		n/a Refundable	No	ellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No		
Comments on Specific		Rorandabio		inabio, i toolgilabio			110		
	FY 2021 ACTUA	AL FY 2022 ACTU	AL FY 20	23 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)		
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0		0	0	0	0		
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0		0	0	0	0		
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$O	\$0	\$0		
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0		\$O	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Amount Redeemed	\$18,980	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
FY 2023 EST. Amount C	utstanding \$0		EV 2022 ES	T. Amount Authoriz	ad but Unicound	\$0			
FT 2023 EST. Amount C			FT 2023 ES	T. AMOUNT AUTIONZ		\$ 0			
			HISTORICAL AND PI	ROJECTED INFOR	MATION				
\$20,000					0000 - 500 -				
\$20,000 T					2 ·		■FY 2021		
\$16,000 -									
φ10,000							■FY 2022		
\$12,000 -							B F1 2022		
· ,									
\$8,000 -							□FY 2023		
\$4,000 -							■ FY 2024		
<i>Q2</i>	50 50 50	<i>s</i> 0 <i>s</i> 0	₆₂ 0 ₆₂ 0	e ²⁰ e ²⁰	en e	edo edo edo			
\$0		Ι					□ ■ FY 2025		
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issue	ed	Amoun	t Redeemed			
Commente en llistaria	I and Decidente d Information	- In EV2024 EV2022 EV2022	and EV2024 the		reveal by the Llaves Durbert O				
Comments on Historical and Projected Information: In FY2021, FY2022, FY2023, and FY2024, the estimates were not approved by the House Budget Committee in tax credit hearings.									



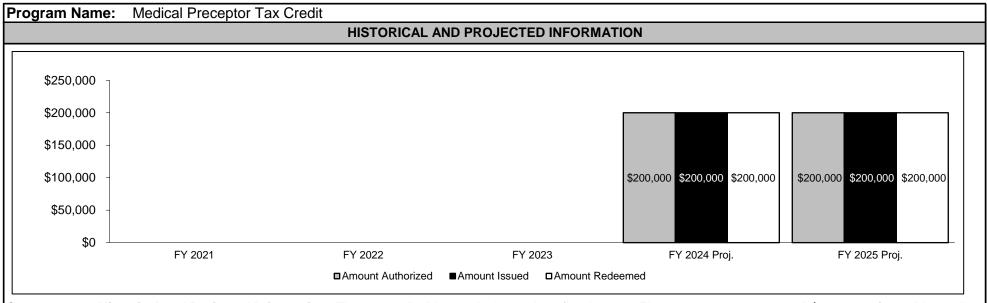
Program Name: Youth Op						
Department: Economic Deve		Contact Name & No.: Daniel I				Date: January 2024
Program Category: Domestic			Type: Tax Credit X Oth	her (specify)		
	and 620.1100-620.1103, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Corporate t companies tax	franchise tax, Bank tax, Insuranc	e premium tax, Other financial	institutions tax, Express
Date of Origin: 1995						
Program Description and Elic						
				ion in community life for youth an	d discourages criminal and vio	lent behavior. Individuals,
	aving tax liability in Missouri are			d YOP projects.		
Explanation of How Award is		Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
Credits are awarded on an ope	n cycle and are awarded at 50%	of the approved project budget	i.			
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>6 million</u>	None		
Explanation of cap:						
The cap is on a calendar year.	The numbers below are reporte	d on a fiscal year.				
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applica						
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis			e chabler leelg lable			
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	760	974	1,504	611	1,079	1,079
Projects/Participants (#)	33	36	13	21	27	27
Amount Authorized	5,288,870	\$5,706,067	\$2,247,858	\$3,756,101	4,414,265	4,414,265
Amount Issued	1,983,794	\$3,039,904	\$4,139,385	\$1,705,871	3,054,361	3,054,361
Amount Redeemed	4,084,410	\$2,324,687	\$2,987,948	\$1,756,603	3,132,348	3,132,348
			1			
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	iding \$5,996,924.36		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$8,310,727.00	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION		
\$8,000,000	1					
10	^{ve} 0 _e ,					■FY 2021
\$7,000,000 - 28 ⁶	5 ¹	26 ⁵	6	0		
\$6,000,000 - 55.	s ^{5,10} s ^{4,4^{1,4,265}}	A. A. A. A. DES		A AND		
\$5,000,000 -	e ₃ b [*] e	, ^{1,9} _{3,19} , ^{3,09}	904 sh ^{1,55} s ^{3,064} s ^{3,064}	361 gA	\$1.98 ^{1,948} \$3.1 ^{32,348} \$3.1 ^{32,348}	■FY 2022
\$4,000,000	م ^{ورك}	10k 10 ³⁹	·		981, 5 (3 ¹³⁴) (3 ¹³⁴)	
			25° 23°		<u>م</u>	□ FY 2023
\$3,000,000 -	5° 88	ಯಾಯ ನಿಗೆ 📃				
\$2,000,000 -						■ FY 2024
\$1,000,000 -						
\$0						<u>a</u>
	Amount Authorized	·	Amount Issued	Δμοι	int Redeemed	■ FY 2025
	Amount Authonzed		Amount 155060	Anot		
O	Durais at a difference time. De dans	ation whether the end of the should be a	ATO A the structure of the station to shall	Desire the second		0)(0000

Comments on Historical and Projected Information: Redemption data does not include the \$704 that was offset due to delinquent taxes. Projections cannot be based on previous 3 year averages because CY2020 cycle was suspended due to the COVID pandemic. Redemption projections in particular will be decreased.



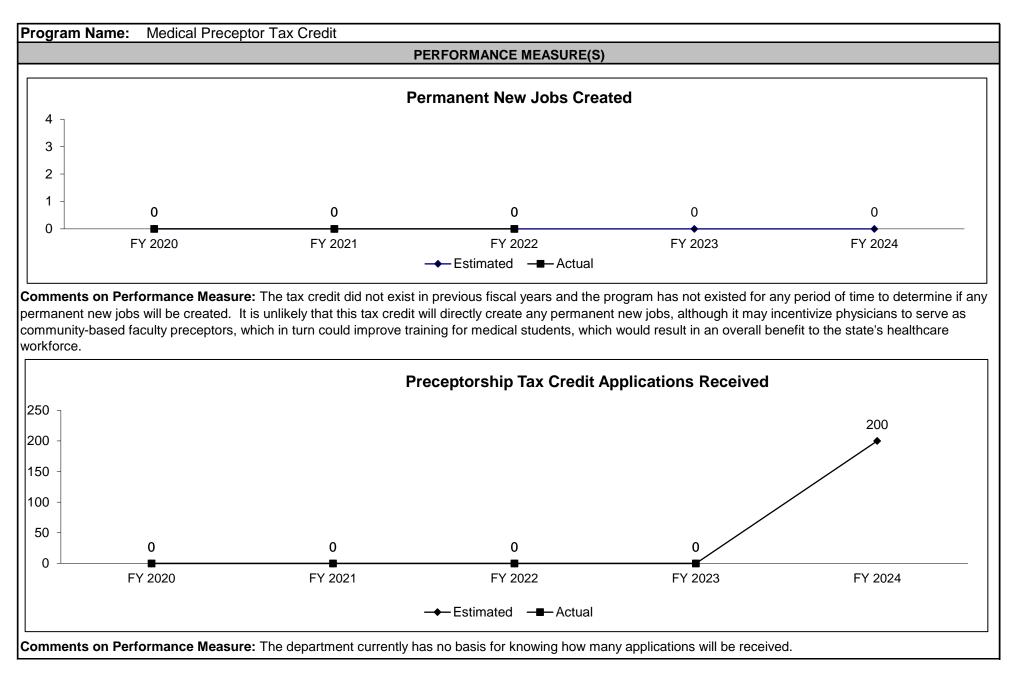


Program Name: Medical Preceptor Tax Credit										
Department: Health and	Senior Services	Contact Name & No.: T	anya Henry (573) 522-27	'17		Date: 9/05/2023				
Program Category: Don	nestic and Social		Type: Tax Credit_X	Other (specify)						
Statutory Authority: See	ction 135.690, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chap	oter 143, excluding w	ithholding taxes					
Date of Origin: 2022										
Program Description an	d Eligibility Requireme	nts:								
Community-based faculty preceptors who serve as the preceptor for a medical student core preceptorship or a physician assistant student core preceptorship shall be										
allowed a credit. The preceptor shall submit supporting documentation.										
Explanation of How Awa	ard is Computed:	Entitlement	No Dis	scretionary Yes						
Section 135.690.2(4), RS	Mo, allows no more than	200 preceptorship tax c	redits shall be authorized	in a calendar year y	which are awarded on a	first-come first-served				
basis. By statute, the cred				-						
	•				NI					
Program Cap: Cumulative \$_200,000 (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$ None										
Explanation of cap:				5 1						
Section 135.690.2(4) does										
the two hundred thousand	· ·	dit program cap in any a	mount not to exceed the	amount of funds rem	naining in the medical p	receptor rund .				
Explanation of Expiratio										
Section 135.690 does not		on.								
Specific Provisions: (if a	applicable)		Callable/							
Carry	Correy Dools n/o	Definedeble	Sellable/	Na	Additional Federal	No				
	Carry Back n/a	Refundable	No Assignable	No	Deductions Available	No				
Comments on Specific I	Provisions:				r					
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY2023 ACTUAL	FY2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 Proj. (Full Year)	FY2025 Proj.				
Certificates Issued (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a				
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	200	200				
Amount Authorized	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$200,000	\$200,000				
Amount Issued	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$200,000	\$200,000				
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$200,000	\$200,000				
FY 2023 EST. Amount Ou	utstanding	\$0	FY 2024 EST. Amount A	uthorized but Unissu	ed \$0					

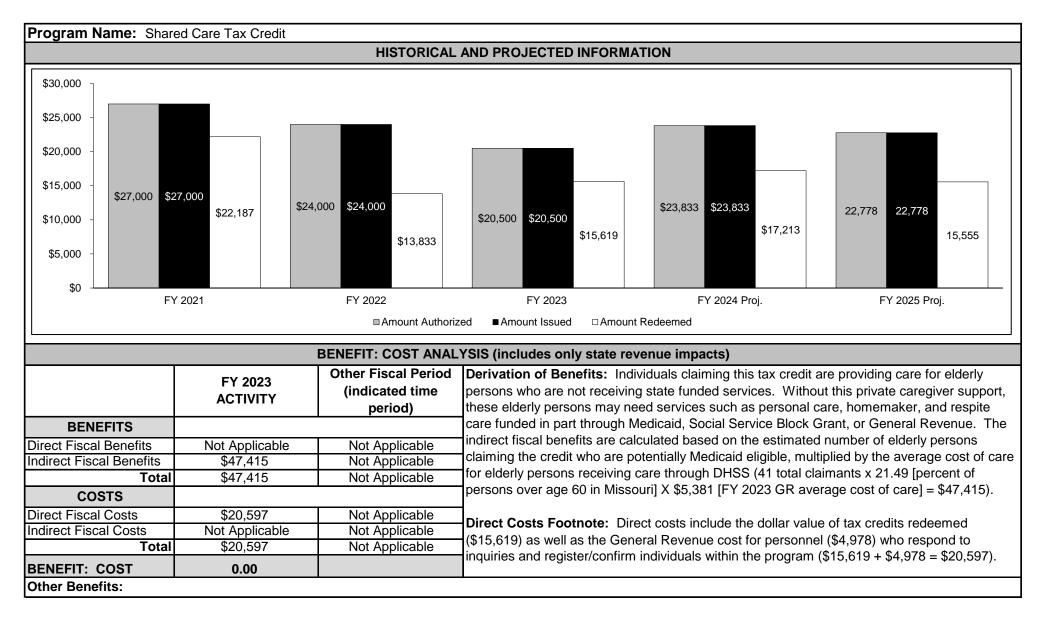


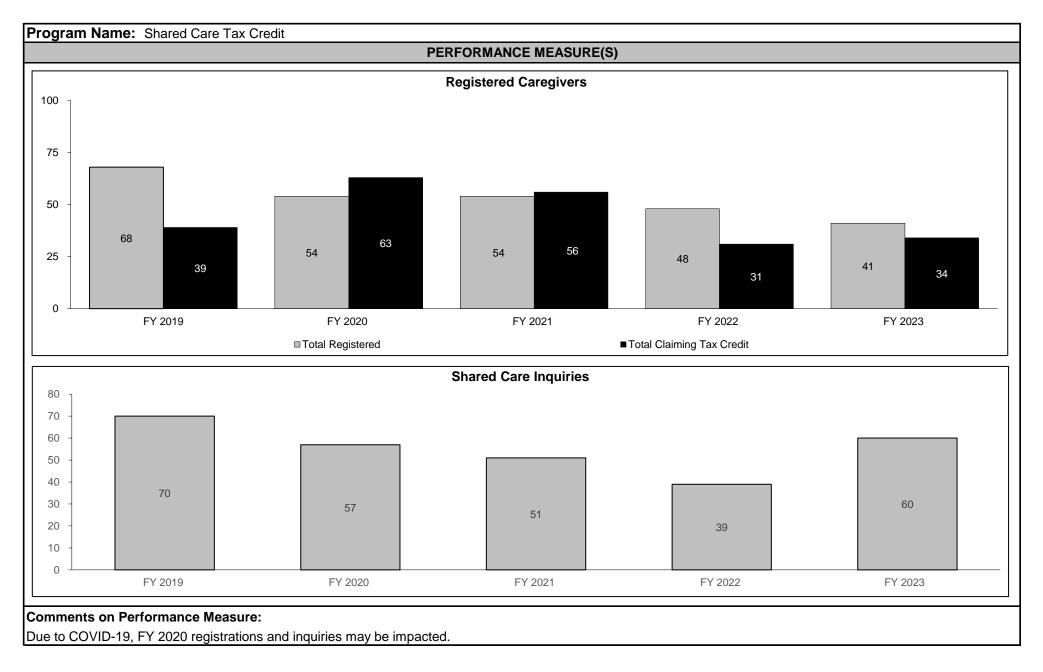
Comments on Historical and Projected Information: The tax credit did not exist in previous fiscal years. The department assumes all \$200,000 of possible credits will be utilized in FY 2024.

		BENEFIT: COST ANALY	SIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2023 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time	Derivation of Benefits: The tax credit did not exist in FY 2023 so there was no activity or benefit for that time period.
BENEFITS			
Direct Fiscal Benefits			
Indirect Fiscal Benefits			
Total	\$0	\$0	
COSTS			
Direct Fiscal Costs			
Indirect Fiscal Costs			
Total	\$0	\$0	
BENEFIT: COST	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!	
Other Benefits: N/A			



Program Name: Share	ed Care Tax Credit					
Department: Health and	Senior Services	Contact Name & No.:	Tim Jackson (573) 472-	6696		Date: January 2024
Program Category: Dor	mestic and Social		Type: Tax Credit	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Se	ctions 192.2005, 192.207	10, and 192.2015	Applicable Taxes: Inc	lividual Income		
Date of Origin: January	1, 2000					
Program Description ar	nd Eligibility Requireme	nts:				
Shared Care is a program	n in which eligible familie	s who provide care to an	elderly family member	in their home may request	a tax credit. Caregiv	ers who meet
				ed \$500 to defray the cost		
be eligible for a Shared C	are tax credit, a registere	ed caregiver shall:		-	-	
(1) Care for an elderly p	person age 60 or older wi	no is physically or menta	lly incapable of living alo	one, who requires assistanc	e to avoid placemen	it in a long-term care
facility, is not able o	r allowed to operate a mo	otor vehicle, and does no	ot receive funding or ser	vices through Medicaid or S	Social Service Block	Grant funding;
		•	versight for an aggregate	e of more than six months p	per tax year;	
	ry compensation for prov	-				
•	ed Care tax credit forms					
Explanation of How Aw	•	Entitlement		Discretionary	No	
Each qualifying caregiver	is limited to no more that	n \$500 of the tax credit a	amount of their tax liabil	ty.		
Program Cap:	Cumulative \$	(remaine	der of cumulative cap)	\$	Annual <u></u> \$	None X
Each qualifying caregiver	is limited to no more tha	n \$500 of the tax credit a	amount of their tax liabil	ty.		
Explanation of Expiration	on of Authority:					
While there is no progran	n cap, the eligibility requir	ements for the program	self-limit the amount of	the tax credits provided. E	ach qualifying caregi	ver is limited to no
more than \$500 of tax cre	edit, or no more than thei	r tax liability, whichever is	s lower.			
Specific Provisions: (if a						
	Carry	,		Sellable/		nal Federal
Carry forward	n/a Back		Refundable No	Assignable		Deductions No
•		5 5		imants). The amount authors	prized is equal to the	caregivers multiplied
by the maximum per pers	son credit amount of \$500	 The amount redeeme 	d is the total tax credit of			
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY2023 ACTUAL	FY2024	FY 2024 Proj.	FY2025 Proj.
				(vear to date)	(Full Year)	-
Certificates Issued (#)	54	48	41	13	48	46
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized	\$27,000 \$27,000	\$24,000	\$20,500 \$20,500	\$6,500 \$6,500	23,833	22,778
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	\$27,000 \$22,187	\$24,000 \$13,833	\$20,500 \$15,619	\$6,500 \$2,500	23,833 17,213	22,778 15,555
*Tax year is based on a c				φ2,500	17,213	10,000
FY 2023 Amount Outstar				Authorized but Unissued	\$6,620	
	φτ,001				¥0,020	

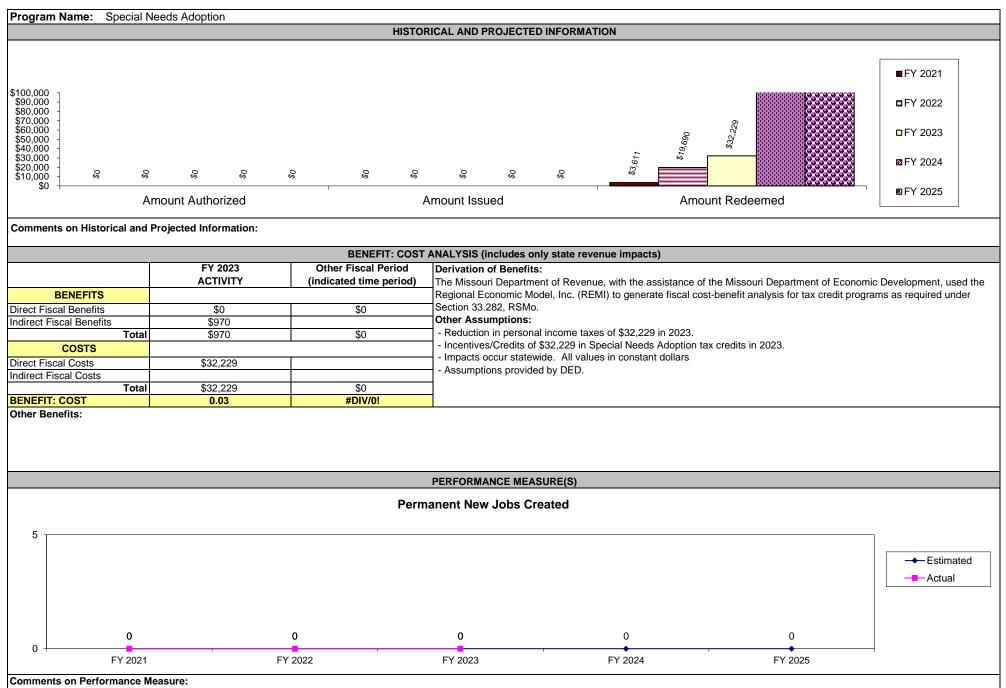




Program Name: Wood Ener	rgy					
Department: Natural Resource	07	Contact Name & No .: Nora M	laxwell (573) 526-0851			Date: January, 2024
Program Category: Environm	nental		Type: Tax Credit X Othe	er (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.300	-135.311		Applicable Taxes: Tax credit of (withholding of tax).	on taxes otherwise due under C	hapter 143 RSMo, except Section	ns 143.191 to 143.261
Date of Origin: 1985			•			
Program Description and Eli	gibility Requirements:					
a tax credit on taxes otherwise session) extended this credit t	e due. Reenacted in 1996 by the through June 30, 2020 with an ar	88th General Assembly, the cre nnual cap of \$6 million, subject t	ss of producing processed wood p edit applied to all tax periods begi o appropriations. Statutory au tho vise due and is not available for u	nning on or af ter January 1, 19 prity for the authorization of cre	997 and before June 30, 2013. S dits was reinstated and extended	B 729 (2014 legislative
Explanation of How Award is	s Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
	ducts from processed wood resid d in charcoal production. Wood u		od residue used per ton of wood	char produced.		
Program Cap: Cumulative	e <u>\$0</u> (remainder of cumula	tive cap <u>) \$0</u> Annual <u>\$6,000</u>	0,000 None			
Explanation of cap: Effectiv	e August 28, 2014, there is an a	nnual cap of \$6 million, subject	to appropriations.			
	C	• • • •				
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: HB 3 from the First	Extraordinary Session (2022) ex	xtended the sunset of the Wood B	Energy Tax Credit from June 30), 2020, to June 30, 2028.	
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No
			- -		l	
comments on Specific Provi	sions: The Wood Energy tax cre	edit is assignable but not sellabl	e.			
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date*)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	8	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	8	0	0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized	\$717,800	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$2,346,311	\$3,000,000	\$3,000,000
Amount Issued	\$717,800 \$318,509	\$0 \$557.144	\$3,000,000 \$1,656,582	\$2,346,311 \$1,829,309	\$3,000,000 \$3,000,000	\$3,000,000 \$3,000,000
mount Redeemed	\$318,509	\$557,144	\$1,000,082	\$1,829,309	\$3,000,000	\$3,000,000
Y 2024 EST. Amount Outstar	nding \$2,061,153		FY 2024 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	\$0	
preliminary as of December 3					**	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$4,000,000 -	53.00 53.00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	430.00 March 100	53,00,00 53,00,00 53,00,00	8	53.00,00 53.00,00	■FY 2021 ■FY 2022
\$3,000,000 -				8	erleselar	■FY 2023
\$2,000,000 -				e _ ∧ _	<u>\$``</u>	■FY 2024
st and and st h		See State		538 ⁵⁰ 551 ¹⁴⁴		■FY 2025
\$1,000,000 -				್ರೆ ನೆ. ನೆ.		
* 0	\$ 3	ер (1996) Стала и стала и				
\$0	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed	-
			ount of credits processed and for			
credits authorized by the dep	partment are issued by DOR imm	nediately upon receipt of our aut	horization. (2) Actual redeemed	credit information was provided	d by DOR. (3) FY 2024 and FY 2	2025 are projections.

Program Name: Wood Energy	11/							
Program Name: Wood Energ	<u></u>	BENEFIT	COST ANALYSIS (includes	s only state revenue impacts)				
	FY 2023	Other Fiscal Peri		sonny state revenue impacts)				
	ACTIVITY	(5 Year)	Derivation of Ben	nefits:				
BENEFITS		(0.100.)	Investment: (a)					
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$237,867	\$285,818	Employment: (
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$215,778	\$259,275		tions: (a) Estimated Wood Product		66,065.48 in 202	23 based on 161,	093.25
Total	\$453,645	\$545,093		ns of fuel charcoal, sawdust, four and dits: (a) \$3,000,000 in Wood Energy		2023-2027		
COSTS	. ,			Statewide. All Values in Constant E			Estimated using	REMI.
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$1,500,000	\$2,917,457					g	
Indirect Fiscal Costs	• ,	· · · · · · ·						
Total	\$1,500,000	\$2,917,457						
BENEFIT: COST	0.30	0.19						
\$4.86 in new personal inco \$6.74 in new value-added/0								
\$14.66 in new economic ou	ttput totaling \$42.76 million							
\$14.66 in new economic ou		/lissouri Forestry Ind	PERFORMANCE ME	EASURE(S) tional Forest Industry Trend	3			
\$14.66 in new economic ou		/lissouri Forestry Ind	dustry Compared to Na	tional Forest Industry Trend				
			dustry Compared to Na	tional Forest Industry Trend)%		Missouri Fo	
4.0%			dustry Compared to Na	tional Forest Industry Trend)%	← Missouri	2021	7,425
4.0%	Change in Jobs in M		dustry Compared to Na	tional Forest Industry Trend)%	← Missouri ● US	2021 2022	
4.0%			dustry Compared to Na	tional Forest Industry Trend)%		2021	7,425
4.0% 2.0% 0.0%	Change in Jobs in M		dustry Compared to Na	tional Forest Industry Trend)%		2021 2022	7,425 7,402
4.0% 2.0% 0.0% -2.0% -2.30%	Change in Jobs in M	2.	dustry Compared to Na	tional Forest Industry Trend	9%		2021 2022 2023	7,425 7,402 7,550
4.0% 2.0% 0.0% -2.0% -4.0% -2.30% 2021 Source: Bureau of Labor Statis	Change in Jobs in M -0.31% 2022	2.	dustry Compared to Na	2.50%	9%		2021 2022 2023	7,425 7,402 7,550
4.0% 2.0% 0.0% -2.0% -4.0% -2.30% 2021	Change in Jobs in M -0.31% 2022 stics, Quarterly Census of En	2. 2 nployment and Wages and	dustry Compared to Na .00%	2.50% 3.00 2.50% 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024	25		2021 2022 2023	7,425 7,402 7,550
4.0% 2.0% 0.0% -2.0% -4.0% -2.30% 2021 Source: Bureau of Labor Statis	Change in Jobs in M -0.31% 2022 stics, Quarterly Census of En	2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.	dustry Compared to Na .00% 2023 d Lightcast Industry Snapshot 2023	2.50% 3.00 2.50% 3.00 2.024 2024 2024 202 2024 202 2024 202 2024 202 2024 202 2024 202 2024 202 2024 202	25		2021 2022 2023	7,425 7,402 7,550
4.0% 2.0% 0.0% -2.0% -4.0% -2.30% 2021 Source: Bureau of Labor Statis	Change in Jobs in M -0.31% 2022 stics, Quarterly Census of En 2021 Actual	2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.	dustry Compared to Na .00%	2.50% 3.00 2.50% 3.00 2024 202 2024 202 Report Q2 2023 D ata Set. 2024	25 2025 Planned		2021 2022 2023	7,425 7,402 7,550
4.0% 2.0% 0.0% -2.0% -4.0% -2.30% 2021 Source: Bureau of Labor Statis	Change in Jobs in M -0.31% 2022 stics, Quarterly Census of En 2021 Actual 8	2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.	dustry Compared to Na .00% 2023 d Lightcast Industry Snapshot 2023 Actual 5	2.50% 3.00 2.50% 3.00 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 2024 6	25 25 2025 Planned 6		2021 2022 2023	7,425 7,402 7,550
4.0% 2.0% 0.0% -2.0% -4.0% 2021 Source: Bureau of Labor Statis	Change in Jobs in M -0.31% 2022 stics, Quarterly Census of En 2021 Actual	2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.	dustry Compared to Na .00%	2.50% 3.00 2.50% 3.00 2024 202 2024 202 Report Q2 2023 D ata Set. 2024	25 2025 Planned		2021 2022 2023	7,425 7,402 7,550

Program Name: Special N	leeds Adoption								
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh Sh	ewmaker (526-2723)			Date: January 2024			
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit_X_ (Other (specify)					
Statutory Authority: Sections	135.325-135.339, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 14	13					
Date of Origin: 1997									
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:								
From March 20, 2013 through January 1, 2022, the tax credits shall only be allocated for the adoption of special needs children who are residents or wards of this state at the time the adoption is initiated. Any business entity providing funds to an employee to enable that employee to proceed in good faith with the adoption of a special needs child shall be eligible to receive a tax credit up to \$10,000 for nonrecurring adoption expenses for each child, except that only one \$10,000 credit is available for each special needs child adopted.									
Any person residing in this state who proceeds in good faith with the adoption of a child on or after January 1, 2022, regardless of whether such child is a special needs child, shall be eligible to receive a tax credit of up to ten thousand dollars for nonrecurring adoption expenses for each child that may be applied to taxes due under chapter 143. The tax credit shall be allowed regardless of whether the child adopted is a resident or ward of a resident of this state at the time the adoption is initiated; however, priority shall be given to applications to claim the tax credit for special needs child shall be eligible to receive a tax credit of the time the adoption is initiated; however, priority shall be given to applications to claim the tax credit for special needs children who are residents or wards of residents of this state at the time the adoption is initiated. Any business entity providing funds to an employee to enable that employee to proceed in good faith with the adoption of a child shall be eligible to receive a tax credit of up to ten thousand dollars for nonrecurring adoption expenses for each child that may be applied to taxes due under such business entity's state tax liability; except that, only one credit, up to ten thousand dollars, shall be available for each child who is adopted.									
For all tax years beginning on o immediately preceding year of t		•	r child shall be adjusted annual	ly for increases in cost-of-living,	if any, based on the preceding J	July over the level of July of the			
home. A claim for the remaining 15 of each fiscal year. Beginnir however, priority shall be given	r claim a tax credit for the total n 50 percent is allowed when the 19 January 1, 2022, residents of to applications to claim the tax of 2024, the total tax credits allow ax for All Urban Consumers.	adoption is final. The total of th Missouri who proceed in good f credit for special needs children	e credits shall not exceed \$10, faith with adoption of a child, re who are residents or wards of	s are incurred. A claim for 50 pe 000 per child. Applications to cla gardless of whether such child is residents of this state at the time -living, if any, based on the preco- None <u>None after July 1, 202</u>	im the adoption credit must be f a special need child shall be el the adoption is initiated. eding July over the level of July	iled between July 1 and April igible to receive a credit;			
	. For all fiscal years beginning			ring adoption expenses shall not cumulative amount of tax credits					
Explanation of Expiration of A		5.339, RSMo, do not enact the p	provisions of the Missouri Suns	et Act					
Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward 5 years Carry Back n/a Refundable Yes Sellable/Assignable Yes Additional Federal Deductions Available Yes Comments on Specific Provisions: For tax years beginning on or before December 31, 2023, any amount of tax credit which exceeds the tax due may be carried forward to any subsequent tax years, not to exceed 5 tax years. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2024, any amount of tax credit that is issued and which exceeds the tax due shall be refunded to the taxpayer; however, any tax credits carried forward from tax years beginning on or before December 31, 2023, shall not be refundable.									
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)			
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0				
Projects/Participants (#)	2	3	10	0	30	30			
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Amount Redeemed	\$3,611	\$19,690	\$32,229	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000			
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	Y 2023 EST. Amount Outstanding \$121,162 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$0.00 as of 1/25/2024								

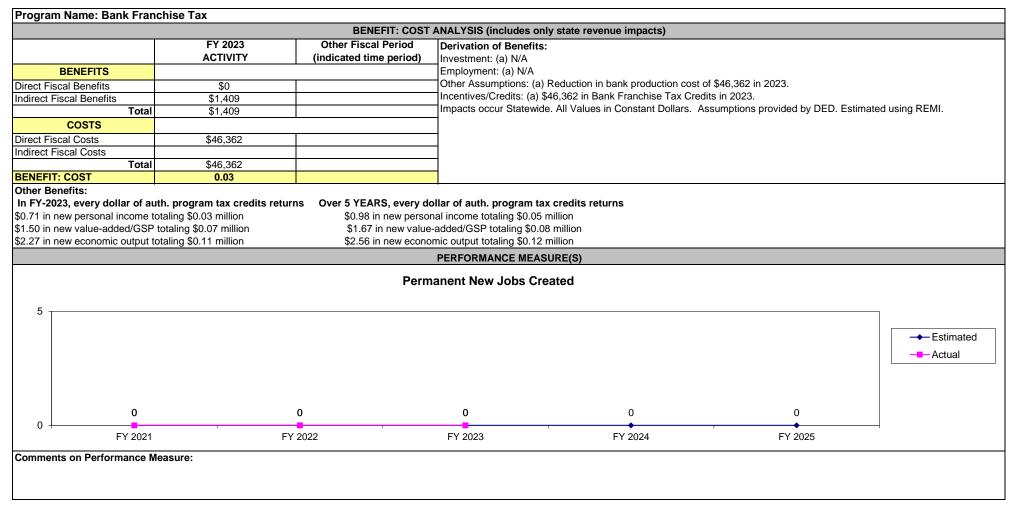


Program Name: Special Needs Adoption

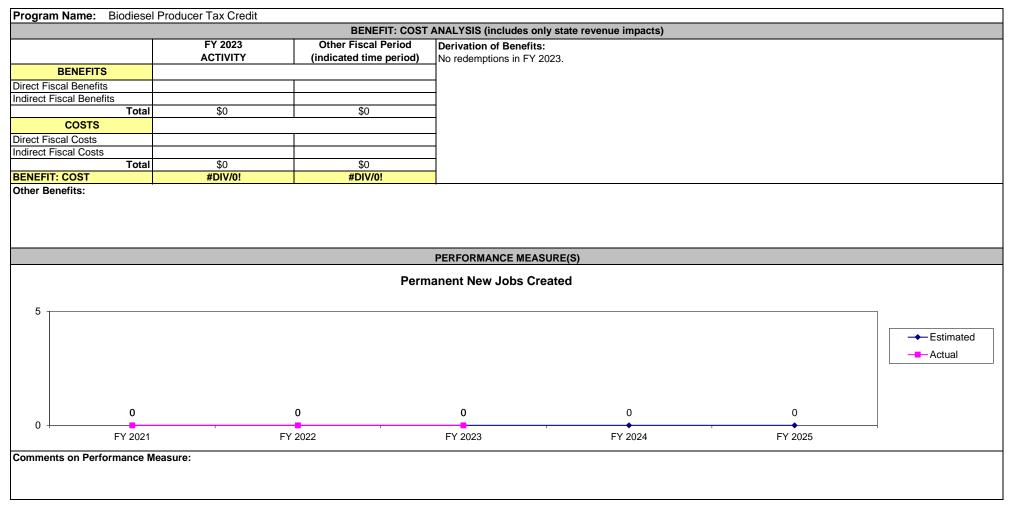
Program N	ame: Bank	Tax Cre	dit for S C	Corporation S	Shareholder	S							
Department:	Revenue				Contact Na	ame & No.: Josh	n She	wmaker (52	6-2723)				Date: January 2024
Program Cat	tegory: Fina	ncial Inst	itution				Т	ype: Tax Ci	edit_X_	0	ther (specify)		
Statutory Au	thority: Sec	tion 143.4	471, RSMo				A	Applicable Ta	axes: Secti	on 14	8 Financial Institutions		
Date of Orig	in: 2006												
	horized in Sec k is held by the pplies with Sec	tion 143.47 e stockhold tion 148.11	1, RSMo, is ler during the 12, RSMo.	given only to sha		are of the tax credi	t for th		pursuant to	Chapte		alifies as S corporation stock as defin ainst each corporation shareholder's	
The credit al	llowed by Se	ction 143.4		•	to the bank ta	ax calculated pur		t to Chapter 1	48, RSMo,			after, on a bank that makes an el	ection pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Se
Program Ca Explanation	of Cap:	llative \$		(remaind	er of cumulat	ive cap) \$		_ Annual	\$		None <u>X</u>		
Explanation	of Expiratio	n of Auth	ority:										
Specific Pro Carry forwa Comments c	rd 5 yea	rs	Carry Back	n/a	Refunda	able No		Se	llable/Assig	Inable	No Addition	nal Federal Deductions Available	Yes
			FY 2021	ACTUAL	FY 2	022 ACTUAL		FY 202	3 ACTUAL		FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Is				0		0			0		0	0	0
Projects/Part				63 60		698 \$0			612 \$0		269 \$0	690 \$0	690 \$0
Amount Auth Amount Issue			*	50 50		\$0 \$0			\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Rede			1	4,412	\$1	1,734,877			08,213		\$1,107,003	\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000
FY 2023 EST	Γ. Amount Οι	utstanding		\$3,290,017			F	Y 2023 EST	Amount A	uthoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0.00 as of 1/25/2024	
						HIST	ORIC	AL AND PR	OJECTED	INFOR	MATION		
\$100,000 ₁													■FY 2021
\$90,000 - \$80,000 - \$70,000 -													■FY 2022
\$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 -													□FY 2023
\$30,000 - \$20,000 - \$10,000 -	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	80 80	2	\$0	\$0	\$0			⊠ FY 2024
\$0 +-		Amo	unt Authc	orized	I		Am	ount Issue	d		Amou	nt Redeemed	■ FY 2025
Comment	s on Histori	cal and P	rojected In	formation:									

ogram Name. Dan		dit for S Corporation					
				ALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)			
		FY 2023	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	he Department of Revenue, with the assistance of the Missouri Departm			
BENEFITS				Economic Model, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cost-benefit analysis for t	he tax credit programs as	required by Section	
ct Fiscal Benefits		\$0		3.282, RSMo. Other Assumptions:			
ect Fiscal Benefits	T ()	\$36,376		- Reduction in personal income taxes of \$1,208,213 in 2023			
	Total	\$36,376		- Incentive/Credits of \$1,208,213 in S Corp Bank Shareholder tax credits	in 2023		
- Impacts occur statewide. All values in constant dollars							
Fiscal Costs		\$1,208,213		- Assumptions provided by DED			
ct Fiscal Costs	Tatal	\$0					
EFIT: COST	Total	\$1,208,213 0.03					
				ERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)			
			Pern	ERFORMANCE MEASURE(S) nent New Jobs Created			
5			Pern			1	
5	_		Pern				
5			Pern				
5			Pern			-← Estimate	
5			Pern				
5			Pern				
5			Pern	nent New Jobs Created			
	0		Pern		0		
5 0 F	0 Y 2021			nent New Jobs Created	0 FY 2025	Estimater Actual	

Program Name: Bank Franchise Tax									
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh Sh	newmaker (526-2723)			Date: January 2024			
Program Category: Financia	l and Insurance		Type: Tax Credit_X_ O	ther (specify)					
Statutory Authority: Section	148.064. RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 14	8 Financial Institutions					
Date of Origin: 2001									
Program Description and Eli A banking institution shall be enti	• • •	1/60th of 1 percent of its outstandin	g shares and surplus employed in t	his state if the outstanding shares ar	nd surplus exceed \$1 million, as de	etermined in Section 147.010			
	ig on or after January 1, 2020, no ta								
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No This tax credit is taken as a dollar-for-dollar credit against the bank tax provided for in Section 148.030.2(2), RSMo, if such tax was already reduced to zero by other credits, than the remaining credit may be taken against the corporation income tax provided for in Chapter 143, RSMo. Section 148.030.2(2), RSMo, indicates how the tax credit shall be taken: "The amount determined under this subdivision shall be 7 percent of the taxpayer's net income for the income period from which product shall be subtracted the sum of the amount determined under subdivision 1 of this section and the credits allowable under subsection 3 of this section. However, the amount determined under this subdivision shall not be less than zero."									
Program Cap: Cumulativ	e \$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	NoneX					
Explanation of Cap:	· 、	.,							
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:								
Specific Provisions: (if applied	cable)								
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable		Federal Deductions Available	No			
			ore tax credits were allowed to b	e authorized under this subsection	on starting January 1, 2020. Ho	wever, taxpayers can file prior			
year returns for tax period in w	which credits were previously app								
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)			
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	0 \$0	10 \$0	3 \$0	0 \$0	4 \$0	4 \$0			
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0			
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$1,803,178	\$46,362	\$0	\$45,000	\$45,000			
		· /····	· · · · · ·	· · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	* - ,			
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outsta	nding \$ 0 as of 1/25/2	2024	FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued \$	0 as of 1/25/2024				
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION					
						■FY 2021			
\$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000					00 00 E2	■FY 2022			
\$70,000 - \$60,000 - \$50,000 -					^{\$46,362} ^{\$45,000} ^{\$45,000}	□FY 2023			
\$40,000 - \$30,000 - \$20,000 - \$10,000 - &	00 00 00 ·	% % %	\$0 \$0 \$0	20 2 0		⊠FY 2024			
\$0 +	Amount Authorized	Ai	mount Issued	Amount	Redeemed	□ FY 2025			
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:								



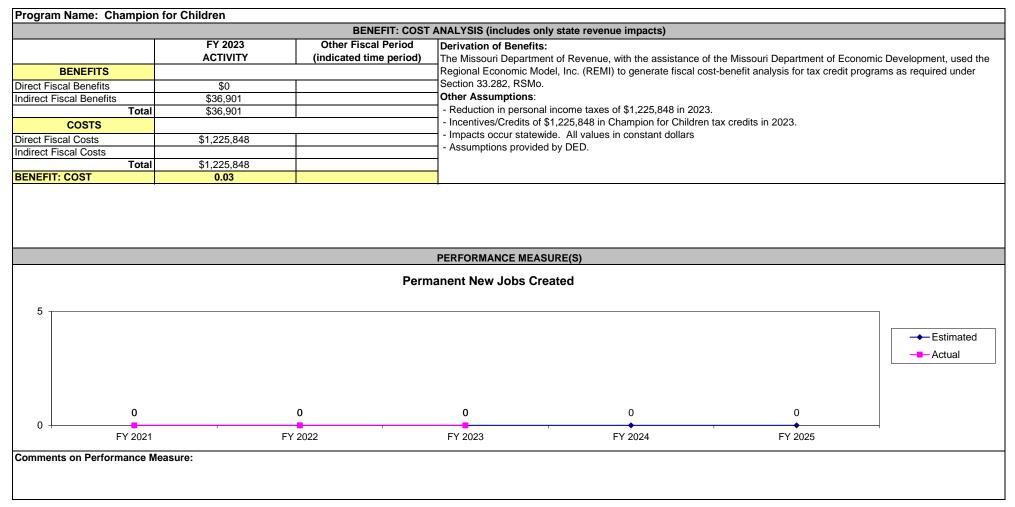
Program Name: Biodiese	Producer Tax Credit								
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh Sh				Date: January 2024			
Program Category: N/A (Not				Other (specify)					
Statutory Authority: Section	135.778 RSMO		Applicable Taxes: Taxes impo	osed by chapter 143, excluding	tax imposed by sections 143.191	to 143.265			
Date of Origin: 2023									
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements: For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2023, a Missouri biodiesel producer shall be allowed a tax credit to be taken against the producer's state income tax liability. For any Missouri biodiesel producer with a tax year beginning prior to January 1, 2023, but ending during the 2023 calendar year, such Missouri biodiesel producer shall be allowed a tax credit for the amount of biodiesel fuel produced during the portion of such tax year that occurs during the 2023 calendar year.									
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No The amount of the tax credit shall be two cents per gallon of biodiesel fuel produced by the Missouri biodiesel producer during the tax year for which the tax credit is claimed.									
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$5,500,000	None					
• •					llars, which shall be authorized o	n a first-come, first-served			
Explanation of Expiration of <i>I</i>	Authority: This section shall aut	omatically sunset on December	31, 2028, unless reauthorized I	by an act of the general assemb	ly.				
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)								
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No			
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:				ľ				
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)			
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	Ô	0			
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0			
Amount Redeemed	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$5,500,000	\$5,500,000			
	\$	\$ 0	\$	ψu	\$0,000,000	\$0,000,000			
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$ 0 as of 1/25/2	024	FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	zed but Unissued	\$ 0 as of 1/25/2024				
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION					
\$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$70,000 \$60,000						■ FY 2021 ■ FY 2022 ■ FY 2023			
\$50,000 - \$40,000 - \$30,000 - \$20,000 - \$10,000 - \$0 -	°s °s	0° 0° 0°	୦୫ ୦୫ ୦୫ ୧୫	03 03	8	⊠ FY 2024			
	mount Authorized	Ar	mount Issued	Amou	nt Redeemed	■FY 2025			
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:								



Program Name: Biodiese	I Retailer and Distributor Ta	x Credit					
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh Sh	ewmaker (526-2723)				Date: January 2024
Program Category: N/A (Not			Type: Tax CreditX_	_ Other (specify)			
Statutory Authority: Section	135.775 RSMO		Applicable Taxes: Tax	es imposed by chapter 143	, excluding tax imposed	d by sections 143.191	to 143.265
Date of Origin: 2023							
Program Description and Elig							
		I dealer that sells a biodiesel ble					
		tributor's state income tax liability dit for the amount of biodiesel bl					g during the 2023 calendar
Explanation of How Award is	•	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary N	0			
The amount of the credit shall to (1). Two cents per gallon of bio	•	cent but not more than ten perce	nt cold by the retail deal	ar at a rotail service station	or by a distributor direc	ctly to the final user lo	cated in this state during the
tax year for which the tax credit	•	cent but not more than ten perce	in solu by the retail deal				caled in this state during the
		ercent but not more than twenty	percent sold by the retail	dealer at a retail service sta	ation or by a distributor	r directly to the final us	er located in this state during
the tax year for which the tax ci	•				,	,	6
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remaind	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual <u>\$16,000</u>	000 None			
Explanation of Cap: The total	amount of tax credits issued u	inder this section for any given fis	scal year shall not excee	d sixteen million dollars. In	the event the total amount	ount of tax credits clai	med under this section
	e tax credits, the tax credits sh	all be apportioned among all elig	ible retail dealers and di	stributors claiming a tax cre	dit by April fifteenth, or	as directed by section	n 143.851, of the fiscal year in
which the tax credit is claimed.							
Explanation of Expiration of <i>I</i>	Authority: This section shall a	utomatically sunset on December	r 31, 2028, unless reauth	orized by an act of the gene	eral assembly.		
Specific Provisions: (if application of the second	able)						
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Ass	ignable No	Additional Federal [Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:		1	•		L	
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUA	FY 2024 (year	to date) FY 2	024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0		0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0		0	0
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$	516,000,000	\$16,000,000
			φ0		¥	10,000,000	\$10,000,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$0 as of 1/25/2	2024	FY 2023 EST. Amount	Authorized but Unissued	\$0 as of 1,	/25/2024	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED	INFORMATION			
							■FY 2021
\$100,000							
\$90,000 - \$80,000 -							■FY 2022
\$70,000 -							
\$60,000 - \$50,000 -							□FY 2023
\$40,000 - \$30,000 -							
\$20,000 -				•			■ FY 2024
\$10,000 - 68 69 \$0 -	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0		
	mount Authorized	Λ	mount Issued		Amount Redeer	med	■ FY 2025
		A				neu	
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:						
	•						

ogram Name:	Biodiesel Re	ailer and Distributor Tax C					
				ANALYSIS (includes only st	ate revenue impacts)		
		FY 2023	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	No redemptions in FY 2023.			
BENEFITS							
ect Fiscal Benefits							
irect Fiscal Benefi		* 0	¢o	_			
COSTS	Total	\$0	\$0	-			
				_			
ect Fiscal Costs irect Fiscal Costs				_			
1001 1 10001 00000	Total	\$0	\$0	-			
NEFIT: COST		#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!	-			
				PERFORMANCE MEASURE	E(S)		
			Perm	anent New Jobs Create	d		
5							
							Estimated
	0	0		0	0	0	
		FY 20	22	FY 2023	FY 2024	FY 2025	——
0 +	FX 2021		<u></u>	1 1 2020	1 1 2024	112023	
	FY 2021						
0							

Program Name: Champior	for Children					
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh Sh	, <u>,</u> ,			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		<i>v</i>	ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section 1	35.341, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 143	3, excluding Sections 143.191	-143.265, RSMo	
Date of Origin: 2013						
	er January 1, 2013, a tax credit m shall not be less than \$50 and sh		to 50 percent of a verified contribution hapter 143, excluding Sections 143.			
Explanation of How Award is A tax credit may be claimed in		Entitlement Yes of a verified contribution to a qu	Discretionary No alified organization. The minimur	n amount of any tax credit issue	ed shall not be less than \$50. Th	e tax credit shall be initially file
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual <u>\$_1.5 Million</u>	None		
Explanation of cap: The cumu	lative amount of the tax credite	s redeemed shall not exceed \$1	million for all fiscal years ending		, , ,	
2026.	uthority: Section 135.341, R	Swo, enacts the provisions of	the Missouri Sunset Act. This	tax credit is scheduled to exp	bire on December 31, 2025 and	terminate September 1,
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ble)					
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis		4	, <u> </u>		L	<u> </u>
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	<u>1,263</u> \$0	1,125 \$0	1,254 \$0	0 \$0	1,500 \$0	1,500 \$0
Amount Issued	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Amount Redeemed	\$1,339,280	\$884,965	\$1,225,848	\$0 \$0	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
				,		
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ling \$1,872,877		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	\$0.00 as of 1/25/2024	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
						■FY 2021
\$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$70,000						■FY 2022
\$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 -						□FY 2023
\$30,000 - \$20,000 - \$10,000 - \$0 -	80 80	8 8 8	80 80 80 80			⊠ FY 2024
	mount Authorized	Â	mount Issued	Amoun	t Redeemed	■ FY 2025
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					



Program Name: Disabled	Access for Homeowners (Re	esidential Dwelling)				
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh Sh	newmaker (526-2723)			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit_X_ C	other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section	135.562, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 14	3, excluding Sections 143.191	-143.265 RSMo	
Date of Origin: 2007						
Program Description and Elig Taxpayers with a federal adjusted with such taxpayer shall receive a a federal adjusted gross income g permanently resides with such tax No taxpayer shall be eligible to rec Explanation of How Award is A taxpayer with a federal adjusted taxpayer with a federal adjusted g taxpayer, per year. Program Cap: Cumulative	gross income of thirty thousand doi tax credit against such taxpayer's M reater than thirty thousand dollars, I payer, shall receive a tax credit aga eive a credit in any year immediate Computed: income of \$30,000 or less shall re coss income greater than \$30,000 b \$ (remainded)	Alissouri income tax liability, in an arrout less than sixty thousand dollars inst such taxpayer's Missouri incom ly following a tax year in which such Entitlement Yes ceive a tax credit against the taxpay ut less than \$60,000 shall receive a r of cumulative cap) \$	mount equal to the lesser of one hu who incur costs for qualifying reno he tax liability in the amount equal to h taxpayer received this credit. Discretionary No yer's Missouri income tax liability in a tax credit against the taxpayer's M Annual \$100,000 N	ndred percent of the costs or two the vations made to their principle dwel o the lesser of fifty percent of such an amount equal to the lesser of 1 fissouri income tax liability in an arr	essibility for an individual with a disa nousand five hundred dollars per ta lling to assist in the accessibility for costs or two thousand five hundred 00 percent of such costs or \$2,500 nount equal to the lesser of 50 perce	xpayer, per year. Taxpayers with an individual with a disability who dollars per taxpayer, per year. per taxpayer, per year. A ent of such costs of \$2,500 per
on a first-come, first-served ba	sis.				al year. The tax credits issued p	
termination of Expiration of termination date of September		mation dates have been prolong	ed during the 2019 Regular Ses	ssion. The provisions of Section	135.562, RSMo shall expire on	December 31, 2025 with a
Specific Provisions: (if applic						
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provi						
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	2 \$0	2 \$0	0 \$0	6 \$0	2 \$0	2 \$0
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Amount Redeemed	\$971	\$5,000	\$0	\$0 \$17.985	\$3,000	\$3,000
		\$0,000	\$	\$11,000	\$0,000	\$0,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar	ding \$0 as of 1/25/2	024	FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0 as of 1/25/2024	
		цетор	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR			
		1101011				■FY 2021
\$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$70,000 \$60,000 \$50,000 \$40,000 \$30,000 \$2				85,000	\$0 \$3,000 \$3,000	■ FY 2022 □ FY 2023 □ FY 2024
\$10,000 - ରେଁ ରେ	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$971	80 83 83	
\$0 + A	mount Authorized	Ar	mount Issued	Amoun	t Redeemed	□ FY 2025
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					

		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes onl	ly state revenue impacts)		
	FY 2023 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
BENEFITS	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)				
ct Fiscal Benefits						
ect Fiscal Benefits						
Total						
COSTS						
t Fiscal Costs						
ct Fiscal Costs						
Total	#DIV//01	#DIV//01				
EFIT: COST r Benefits:	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!				
			PERFORMANCE MEAS	URE(S)		
		Pern	PERFORMANCE MEAS			
5		Pern				
,		Pern				
5		Pern				
5		Pern				-← Estimate - Actual
5		Pern				
5		Pern				
			nanent New Jobs Cre	eated		
0		O			0	
0			nanent New Jobs Cre	eated	0 FY 2025	
0		0	nanent New Jobs Cre	eated	•	Estimated Actual

Program Name: Disa	bled Access Tax (Credit for Smal	l Business											
Department: Revenue			Type: Tax Crec	litX	Other (specif	fy)							Date: January 2024	
Program Category: Red	evelopment				Type: Tax	Credit_X_	Othe	er (specify)						
Statutory Authority: Se	tion 135.490, RSMo				Applicable	Taxes: Cha	pter 143,	excluding 143.1	191 to 143.2	265, RSMo	D			
Date of Origin: 2000														
Program Description an														
An eligible small business, o														
in an amount equal to 50 pe with the applicable access re													he taxpayer in order to col	nply
with the applicable access to	quirement as provided	by the American	with Disabilities / te						go interpretir	ig occuon -		•		
Explanation of How Awa	d is Computed:		Entitlement	Yes	Discretion	arv No								
The taxpayer shall claim		by this section		taxpayer file			ax credit 1	that exceeds the	tax due sha	all be carri	ed over to a	any subsequ	uent years but shall not	be
refunded and shall not be	ransferred.			. ,								, ,	,	
v .	ative \$	(remaind	er of cumulative c	ap) \$	Ann	ual <u>\$5,000 pe</u>	er taxpaye	r None						
Explanation of Cap:														
Explanation of Expiration	of Authority: Sec	ion 135,490, RS	SMo, does not ena	ct provisions	of the Missou	iri Sunset Act	. The pro	visions of this se	ection becar	ne effectiv	e January '	1, 2000 and	shall apply to all taxah	le vears
beginning after December							. 1110 pro				obandary	r, 2000 ana	onan apply to an taxab	lo youro
Specific Provisions: (if a	1													
Carry forward Unlimit	d Carry Back	n/a	Refundable	No		Sellable/Assig	nable	No	Addition	al Federal	Deduction	s Available	Yes	
Comments on Specific I			- L				·					ļ		
forward.						over to any s	abbequen					or yours in		
Certificates Issued (#)		ACTUAL	FY 2022 A	CTUAL	FY 20	023 ACTUAL		FY 2024 (year	to date)	FY	2024 (Full) 0	Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Y 0	ear)
Projects/Participants (#)		5	1			3		1			3		3	
Amount Authorized		50	\$0			\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0	
Amount Issued	S	60	\$0			\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0	
Amount Redeemed	\$7	739	\$1,7	13		\$2,423		\$1,594			\$4,000		\$4,000	
	ata a dia a	\$70.045								<u> </u>	4/05/0004			
FY 2023 EST. Amount Ou	istanding	\$70,345			FY 2023 ES	ST. Amount A	uthorized	but Unissued		\$U as of	1/25/2024			
				HISTOR	RICAL AND P	ROJECTED	INFORM/	ATION						
													■FY 2021	
\$100,000 ¬														
\$90,000 -													■FY 2022	
\$80,000 - \$70,000 -														
\$60,000 -													■FY 2023	
\$50,000 - \$40,000 -								0						
\$30,000 -								\$7,739	\$1,713	\$2,423	\$4,000	\$4,000	⊠ FY 2024	
\$20,000 - \$10,000 - S	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$ \$	20	\$0	\$0	\$0	ŝŝ	\$1,	\$2,	84	\$4		
\$0			1										□ FY 2025	
	Amount Autho	orized		ŀ	Amount Issu	led			Amou	nt Redee	emed			
Comments on Historica	and Projected Info	rmation:												
l														

		BENEFIT: COS	T ANALYSIS (includes only	y state revenue impacts)		
	FY 2023	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	The Missouri Departmen	t of Revenue, with the assistance of	f the Missouri Department of Econ	nomic Development, used th
BENEFITS				el, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cos	st-benefit analysis for tax credit pr	ograms as required by Sect
ect Fiscal Benefits	\$0		33.282, RSMo.			
lirect Fiscal Benefits	\$117		Other Assumptions:			
Tota	\$117			n costs for retail and accommodatio		
COSTS				423 in Disabled Access Small Busir	ness tax credits in 2022.	
ect Fiscal Costs	\$2,423			le. All values in constant dollars.		
rect Fiscal Costs	\$0		 Assumptions provided 	by DED.		
Tota	\$2,423					
NEFIT: COST	0.05					
			PERFORMANCE MEAS	JRE(S)		
		Per	PERFORMANCE MEAS			
5		Per				
5		Per				Estimated
5		Per				
5		Per				-→- Estimated -■- Actual
5		Per				
5		Per				
			manent New Jobs Cre	ated		
0		Per			0	
0 0		0	manent New Jobs Cre	ated 0	•	
0			manent New Jobs Cre	ated	0 FY 2025	

Program Name:	Ethanol F	Retailer and E	Distributor Tax	Credit												
Department: Revenu	е			Contact N	ame & No.: Jo	osh Sh	ewmaker (52	26-2723)							Date: January	2024
Program Category:			,				Type: Tax	CreditX	0	ther (specify	r)					
Statutory Authority:	Section 1	35.772 RSMC)				Applicable	Taxes: Tax	kes impos	sed by chapte	er 143, ex	xcluding tax	(impose	ed by sections 143.191	to 143.265	
Date of Origin: 2023																
in this state shall be a	ning on o llowed a ta	r after January ax credit to be	/ 1, 2023, a reta taken against tl	ne retail deal	er's or distribut	tor's st	ate income ta	ax liability.	For any r	retail dealer o	r distribut	tor with a ta	ax year	higher ethanol blend d beginning prior to Janu occurs during the 2023	ary 1, 2023, bu	
Explanation of How J The amount of the cre final user located in th	edit shall e	equal five cent			blend sold by		Discretiona etail dealer a	, y	lo ed throug	gh metered pu	umps at t	the retail de	ealer's re	etail service station or b	by a distributor	directly to the
Explanation of Cap: exceeds the amount of which the tax credit is	f available claimed.	amount of tax e tax credits, t	credits issued p he tax credits sh	all be appor	is section for a tioned among	all eligi	en fiscal yea ible retail dea	alers and d	exceed fivistributors	s claiming a ta	ax credit	by April fift	eenth, c	amount of tax credits cla or as directed by section		
Explanation of Expira	ation of A	uthority: The	e provisions of t	his section s	hall automatica	ally sur	nset on Dece	mber 31, 2	028, unle	ess reauthoriz	zed by an	act of the	general	assembly.		
Specific Provisions:	(if applica	ıble)	r	-			1		F					г		т
Carry forward 5	years	Carry Bac	k n/a	Refund	able No		S	Sellable/Ass	signable	No		Additional	Federal	I Deductions Available	No	
Comments on Specif	ic Provis	ions:		_					-							-
		FY 202 ⁻	I ACTUAL	FY 2	2022 ACTUAL		FY 20	23 ACTUA	L	FY 2024	(year to d	date)	FY	2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (B	udget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)			0		0			0			0			0		0
Projects/Participants (#)		0 \$0		0 \$0			0 \$0			0 \$0			0 \$0		0 0
Amount Authorized Amount Issued			\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0			\$0 \$0			\$0 \$0			\$0 \$0	,	i0
Amount Redeemed			\$0 \$0		\$0		-	\$0 \$0			\$0			\$5,000,000	,	0.000
			• -	1				• -				I			+ - /	
FY 2023 EST. Amoun	t Outstand	ding	\$0 as of 1/25/	2024			FY 2023 ES	T. Amount	Authorize	ed but Unissu	led	\$	0 as of	1/25/2024		
					HI	STORI	CAL AND P	ROJECTE	D INFOR	MATION						
\$100.000															■FY 2	021
\$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$70,000															■FY 2	022
\$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 -															□FY 2	023
\$30,000 - \$20,000 - \$10,000 -	\$0	ŝ	ŝ	\$0	\$0	\$0	80	\$0	\$0	C S	2	\$0	\$0		⊠ FY 2	024
\$0 +	A	mount Auth	orized	1		Ar	mount Issu	ed		I		Amount	Redee	emed	□ FY 2	025
Comments on Histor	ical and I	Projected Info	ormation:													

Program N	lame: Ethanol R	etailer and Distributor Tax	Credit				
			BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only	y state revenue impacts)		
		FY 2023	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	No redemptions in FY 20	023.		
	ENEFITS						
Direct Fiscal				_			
Indirect Fisc	al Benefits Total	\$0	\$0	_			
		\$0	\$0	-			
				_			
Direct Fiscal Indirect Fisca				-			
	Total	\$0	\$0	-			
BENEFIT: C		#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!				
Other Benef							
				PERFORMANCE MEAS	JRE(S)		
			Perm	anent New Jobs Cre	ated		
5							
							Estimated
	0		0	0	0	0	
0 +	FY 2021	۲ F۱	2022	FY 2023	FY 2024	FY 2025	—
			-				
Comments	on Performance M	easure:					

Program Name: Food Pa	ntry Credit							
Department: Revenue			Contact Name & No.: Josh	Shewmaker (526-2723)			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Domestic	and Social			Type: Tax	Credit_X_	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section	35.647, RSMo			Applicable	Taxes: Chapter 1	43, excluding Sections 143.19	1-143.265, RSMo	
Date of Origin: 2007								
due under Chapter 143, exclud	or food, unless and withholding ta	such food is do x imposed by 3	Sections 143.191 to 143.265,	in an amount e	equal to fifty percer	t of the value of the donations r	soup kitchen shall be allowed a nade not to exceed \$2,500 per ta Missouri return to determine the t	xpayer per year. The amounts
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:		Entitlement Yes	Discretion	ary No			
amount equal to 50 percent of t wholesaler, or restaurant and s of the taxpayer's state tax liabil \$1,750,000. The Director of Re	he value of the d nall be verified or ty for the year the	onations made an affidavit co credit is clain	e. Any donation of food shall b ompleted by the food pantry, lened and shall not exceed \$2,5	e valued at fail ocal homeless 00 per taxpaye	r market value or w shelter, or Local so er. The cumulative	holesale value if the taxpayer moup kitchen receiving the donate amount of tax credits allocated	nder Chapter 143, RSMo, excludin naking the donation is a retail grou ion. The amount of credit claime It to all taxpayers in any one fiscal ap is reached.	cery store, food broker, d shall not exceed the amount
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$	(remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Ann	ual <u>\$1,750,000</u>	None		
Explanation of Cap: The cumu among all taxpayers claiming the				one fiscal year	shall not exceed \$	1,750,000. The Director of Rev	enue shall establish procedures v	here the credit is apportioned
Explanation of Expiration of A	uthority: Pursua	ant to Section 2	23.253, RSMo, of the Missour	i Sunset Act, tl	he food pantry tax of	credit shall sunset December 31	, 2026 with a termination date of	September 1, 2027.
Specific Provisions: (if application	ble)							
Carry forward 3 years	Carry Back	n/a	Refundable No		Sellable/Assignable	No Additior	nal Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis	ions: The amou	nt of credit clai	med shall not exceed the amo	ount of the taxp	bayer's state tax lia		d to any of the taxpayer's three su	bsequent tax years.
	FY 2021 A	CTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 20	023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0		0		0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	3,18		3,195		3,969	0	3,500	3,500
Amount Authorized	\$0		\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$0		\$0	.	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$1,749	,992	\$1,749,992	\$1	,749,990	\$0	\$1,750,000	\$1,750,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$	2,068,879		FY 2023 ES	ST. Amount Authori	zed but Unissued	\$0 as of 1/25/2024	
			HISTO	RICAL AND P	ROJECTED INFO	RMATION		
								■ FY 2021
\$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$70,000								■FY 2022
\$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 - \$30,000 -								□FY 2023
\$20,000 - \$10,000 - \$0	\$0	\$0	%0 %0 %0	\$0	\$0 \$0			■ FY 2024
	mount Authori	zed	·	Amount Issu	beu	Amou	nt Redeemed	□ FY 2025
Comments on Historical and	Projected Inform	nation:						

			BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only	state revenue impacts)		
		FY 2023	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:	. ,		
		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)		of Revenue, with the assistance o	f the Missouri Department of Ecor	nomic Development, used t
BENEFITS			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		el, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal co		
ect Fiscal Benefits		\$0		33.282, RSMo.			
irect Fiscal Benefits		\$49,793		Other Assumptions:			
	Total	\$49,793			income taxes of \$1,749,990 in 202		
COSTS			·		,749,990 in Food Pantry tax credit	s in 2023.	
ct Fiscal Costs		\$1,749,990			e. All Values in Constant Dollars.		
rect Fiscal Costs		\$0		- Assumptions provided	by DED.		
	Total	\$1,749,990					
NEFIT: COST		0.03					
				PERFORMANCE MEASU	RE(S)		
	-		Perm	PERFORMANCE MEASU			
5			Perm				
5			Perm				- Estimated
5			Perm				
5			Perm				Estimated
5			Perm				
5			Perm				
5				anent New Jobs Crea	ited		
	0		Perm			0	
0	-		0	anent New Jobs Crea	0 ◆	•	
0	0 FY 2021			anent New Jobs Crea	ited	0 FY 2025	Estimated

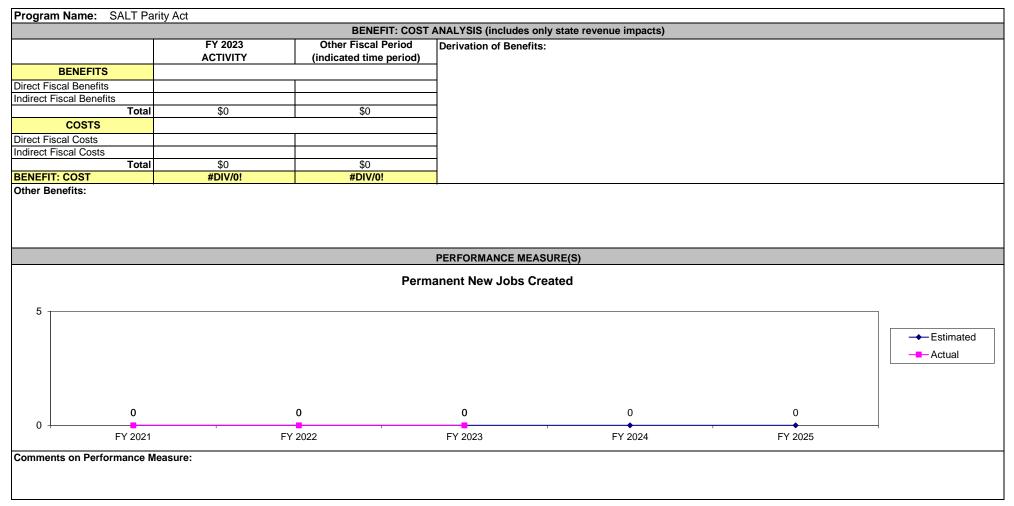
Program Name: Long Ca	re Deduction					
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh Sh	ewmaker (526-2723)			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Domestic			Type: Tax Credit Oth	er (specify)X		
Statutory Authority: Section	135.096, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Section 135	5.096, RSMo		
Date of Origin: 2007						
equal to fifty percent of all nonreir after December 31, 2006, such de itemized deductions. Qualified lor	cial responsibility for long-term hear bursed amounts paid by such individuction was increased to 100 perco g-term care insurance means any p	Ith care in this state, for all taxable y vidual for qualified long-term care ins ent of all nonreimbursed amounts pa policy that meets or exceeds the pro	surance premiums to the extent suc aid by such individual for qualified lo vision of Section 376.1100 to 376.1	h amounts are not included in the ong-term care insurance premiums	individual's itemized deductions. For	or all taxable years beginning
that the amounts are not included indicating that such premiums are	from their Missouri Taxable income in the taxpayer's itemized deductio not included in the taxpayer's fede	and amount equal to 100 percent (ns. The Long Term Care deduction ral itemized deductions.	is awarded to taxpayer's who provid	les documentation of long term ca		
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None <u>X</u>		
Explanation of Cap:						
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Section 135.096, RS	Mo, does not enact the provision	ns of the Missouri Sunset Act. T	he tax deduction does not have	an expiration date.	
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)	, <u> </u>	r		,	
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	Yes
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:	·	-			
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	<i>P</i> f 2024 (year to date)	0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	75,988	64,156	62,804	5,137	68,000	68,000
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$13,044,933	\$14,632,309	\$11,814,487	\$1,190,239	\$13,000,000	\$13,000,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar	ding \$0 as of 1/25/2	024	FY 2023 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	\$0 as of 1/25/2024	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$100,000						■FY 2021
\$90,000 - \$80,000 - \$80,000 - \$70,000 -						■FY 2022
\$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 -						□FY 2023
\$30,000 - \$20,000 - \$10,000 - & & &	0 8 8 8	80 80 8	80 80 80 80 80			I FY 2024
\$0 +	Mount Authorized	Ar	nount Issued	Amoun	t Redeemed	■ FY 2025
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					

				ANALYSIS (includes on	ly state revenue impacts)		
		FY 2023	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits			
		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	The Missouri Departme	nt of Revenue, with the assistance of	the Missouri Department of Econ	omic Development, used the
	NEFITS				del, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cos	t-benefit analysis for tax credit pr	ograms as required under
ect Fiscal I		\$0		Section 33.282, RSMo.			
lirect Fisca		\$355,698		Other Assumptions:			
	Total	\$355,698			income taxes of \$11,814,487 in 2023 Ferm Care tax credits in 2023.	3.	
	OSTS				de. All values in constant dollars		
ect Fiscal (\$11,814,487		- Assumptions provide			
lirect Fisca		\$0					
	Total	\$11,814,487					
NEFIT: CO		0.03					
				PERFORMANCE MEAS	URE(S)		
			Perm	anent New Jobs Cre	eated		
5							
							Estimated
							Actual
	0		0	0	0	0	
0 +					•	•	
	FY 2021	ł	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2024	FY 2025	
mments c	on Performance Me	asure:					

Department: Revenue	fficer Surviving Spouse					
	- ·	Contact Name & No .: Josh Sh	ewmaker (526-2723)			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit X C	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section	135.090, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 14	3, excluding Sections 143.191 to	0 143.265	
Date of Origin: 2013						
Program Description and Elig	jibility Requirements:					
				tion officer, correctional employe		
				ical technician, first responder, o		
		5	•	o, excluding withholding tax, in a	•	,
3 .		ch the credit is claimed. A surviv	ving spouse may claim the cred	it for each tax year beginning the	e year of death of the public safe	ty officer until the tax year is
which the surviving spouse ren	laines.			1		
Explanation of How Award is		Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
				paid on the surviving spouse's h		
tax year beginning the year of o	leath of the public safety officer	until the tax year in which the su	urviving spouse remarries. No o	credit shall be allowed for the yea	ar in which the surviving spouse	remarries.
	A () , i					
Program Cap: Cumulative	s \$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None <u>X</u>		
Explanation of Cap:						
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: The sunset and term	pination dates were prolonged d	uring the 2019 Regular Session	. Pursuant to Section 23.253, R	SMo. of the Missouri Supset Act	this program shall expire on
	ination date of September 1, 20		uning the 2019 Regular Session		Sind, of the Missouri Sunset Act	
Specific Provisions: (if applic						
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
,	,	Refutidable Tes	Seliable/Assignable	NO Additiona	a rederal Deductions Available	140
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:					
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0 38	0 22	0	0	0 30	0 30
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	38 \$0	\$0	30 \$0	\$0	30 \$0	30 \$0
		ψυ				ψυ
		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0 \$62.855	\$0 \$88.090	\$0 \$33,285	\$0 \$85.000	\$0 \$85.000
		\$0 \$62,855	\$0 \$88,090	\$0 \$33,285	\$0 \$85,000	\$0 \$85,000
Amount Issued	\$0 \$103,170	\$62,855		\$33,285	¥ -	+ -
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	\$0 \$103,170	\$62,855 024	\$88,090 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	\$33,285 zed but Unissued	\$85,000	+ -
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	\$0 \$103,170	\$62,855 024	\$88,090	\$33,285 zed but Unissued	\$85,000	+ -
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	\$0 \$103,170	\$62,855 024	\$88,090 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	\$33,285 zed but Unissued	\$85,000	+ -
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	\$0 \$103,170	\$62,855 024	\$88,090 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	\$33,285 zed but Unissued	\$85,000 \$0 as of 1/25/2024	\$85,000
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	\$0 \$103,170	\$62,855 024	\$88,090 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	\$33,285 zed but Unissued	\$85,000 \$0 as of 1/25/2024	+ -
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar	\$0 \$103,170	\$62,855 024	\$88,090 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	\$33,285 zed but Unissued	\$85,000	\$85,000
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar \$90,000 \$90,000 \$80,000	\$0 \$103,170	\$62,855 024	\$88,090 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	\$33,285 zed but Unissued	\$85,000 \$0 as of 1/25/2024	\$85,000
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar \$100,000 \$90,000 - \$80,000 - \$70,000 -	\$0 \$103,170	\$62,855 024	\$88,090 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	\$33,285 zed but Unissued	\$85,000 \$0 as of 1/25/2024	\$85,000
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar \$90,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$70,000 \$50,000	\$0 \$103,170	\$62,855 024	\$88,090 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	\$33,285 zed but Unissued	\$85,000 \$0 as of 1/25/2024	\$85,000
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar \$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$70,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$40,000	\$0 \$103,170	\$62,855 024	\$88,090 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	\$33,285 zed but Unissued	\$85,000 \$0 as of 1/25/2024	\$85,000 FY 2021 FY 2022 FY 2023
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar \$90,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$70,000 \$60,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$30,000 \$30,000 \$20,0	\$0 \$103,170 ding \$0 as of 1/25/2	\$62,855 024 HISTOR	\$88,090 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	\$33,285 zed but Unissued	\$85,000 \$0 as of 1/25/2024	\$85,000
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar \$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$80,000 \$60,000 \$50,0000 \$50,0000 \$50,0000 \$50,0000	\$0 \$103,170 ding \$0 as of 1/25/2	\$62,855 024	\$88,090 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	\$33,285 zed but Unissued	\$85,000 \$0 as of 1/25/2024	\$85,000 FY 2021 FY 2022 FY 2023
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar \$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$60,000 \$60,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$30,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$103,170 ding \$0 as of 1/25/2	\$62,855 024 HISTOR	\$88,090 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$33,285 zed but Unissued RMATION	\$85,000 \$0 as of 1/25/2024	\$85,000 FY 2021 FY 2022 FY 2023
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar \$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$70,000 \$60,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$103,170 ding \$0 as of 1/25/2	\$62,855 024 HISTOR	\$88,090 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	\$33,285 zed but Unissued RMATION	\$85,000 \$0 as of 1/25/2024	\$85,000 FY 2021 FY 2022 FY 2023 FY 2024
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar \$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$70,000 \$60,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$103,170 ding \$0 as of 1/25/2 యాount Authorized	\$62,855 024 HISTOR	\$88,090 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$33,285 zed but Unissued RMATION	\$85,000 \$0 as of 1/25/2024	\$85,000 FY 2021 FY 2022 FY 2023 FY 2024

			BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only	state revenue impacts)		
		FY 2023	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)		nue, with the assistance of the Miss		
BENEFITS					EMI) to generate fiscal cost-benefit	analysis for the tax credit program	ns as required by Section
ect Fiscal Benefits		\$0		33.282, Ramos.			
rect Fiscal Benefits		\$2,652		Other Assumptions:			
Т	otal	\$2,652			ncome taxes of \$88,090 in 2023.		
COSTS					38,090 in Peace Officer Surviving S	pouse tax credits in 2023.	
ct Fiscal Costs		\$88,090			e. All values in constant dollars		
ect Fiscal Costs		\$0		- Assumptions provided	by DED		
T	otal	\$88,090					
NEFIT: COST		0.03					
				PERFORMANCE MEASU	IRE(S)		
			Perm	PERFORMANCE MEASU			
5	_		Perm				
5			Perm				
5	_		Perm				
5			Perm				Estimated Actual
5			Perm				
5			Perm				
				nanent New Jobs Crea	ated		
			Perm			0	Estimated Actual
				nanent New Jobs Crea	ated	0 FY 2025	

Program Name: SALT Pa	rity Act					
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh Sh	ewmaker (526-2723)			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Financial	and Insurance		Type: Tax CreditX O	ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section 1	43.436, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Section 143	3.011 and 143.071		
Date of Origin: 2022			·			
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:					
		ity and pay taxes on the sum of				ne state. Members of an
affected business entity, who an	e subject to tax imposed under	143.011 or 143.071 are entitled	to a credit against their portion	of the individual income tax imp	osed.	
Explanation of How Award is The SALT Parity (pass-through	•	Entitlement Yes e member's pro rata share of tax	Discretionary No paid pursuant to Section 143.43	36 RSMo by the affected busine	ss entity.	
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X		
Explanation of Cap: The total	amount of tax credits granted to and each member from paying ta	o members within a business sha axes on the same reported incom	all not exceed the total amount o	f taxes paid by the business in a		ty tax credit is designed to
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
		Refundable No			L Federal Deductions Ausilable	No
Carry forward Unlimited	,		Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis	fions: May be carried forward t	o each succeeding tax year until	such credit is fully taken.			
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	0 \$0	0 \$0	11,779 \$0	14,449 \$0	20,000 \$0	25,000 \$0
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$119,223,771	\$240,966,793	\$350,000	\$450,000
						+
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$49,951,749		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz		\$0 as of 1/25/2024	
		HISTORI	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
						■ FY 2021
\$300,000,000						
\$250,000,000 -					ŝ	■FY 2022
\$200,000,000 -					\$119,223 771	
\$150,000,000 -						□FY 2023
\$100,000,000 -						
#5 0,000,000					\$350,000	■ FY 2024
\$50,000,000 - 6	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	ં જે	
φυι	Amount Authorized	1	Amount Issued	Δm	ount Redeemed	■ FY 2025
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					



Program Name: Self Emp	loyed Health Insurance Tax					
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh She	ewmaker (526-2723)			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Financial			Type: Tax Credit_X_ O	ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section 1	43.119, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 143	3, excluding Sect ions 143.191	to 143.265. RSMo	
Date of Origin: 2007						
Program Description and Elig						
credit against the tax otherwise	due under this chapter, excludi ments in federal adjusted gross	nternal Revenue Code (IRC) who ng withholding tax imposed by S s income. For all tax periods end ree thousand dollars.	ections 143.191 to 143.265, in a	n amount equal to the portion o	f such taxpayer's federal tax liab	ility incurred due to such
	claim a credit in an amount equ ax periods ending on or after A	Entitlement Yes al to the portion of the taxpayer's ugust 28, 2022, to be eligible for				
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None <u>X</u>		
Explanation of Cap:						
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority: Section 143.119, RS	Mo, does not enact the provision	ns of the Missouri Sunset Act. T	he tax credit does not have an e	expiration date.	
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ible)		F		-	
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	Yes
•		g on or after August 28, 2022, Th tted to the legislative change, wh			ble, nonrefundable, and shall no	ot be carried back or forward to
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0 Û	0
Projects/Participants (#)	6,335	10,108	6,389	1,029	6,500	6,500
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0 00	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$0 \$10,710,252	\$0 \$10,249,256	\$0 \$6,335,102	\$0 \$440.588	\$0 \$7,000,000	\$0 \$7,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$10,710,252	\$10,249,256	\$6,335,102	\$440,588	\$7,000,000	\$7,000,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$0 as of 1/1/20	24	FY 2023 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	\$0 as of 1/1/2024	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
						■FY 2021
\$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000						■FY 2022
\$70,000 - \$60,000 - \$50,000 -						□FY 2023
\$40,000 - \$30,000 - \$20,000 - \$10,000 - & & & &	80 80 8	0% 0% 0%	80 80 80 80 80 80			⊠ FY 2024
\$0	mount Authorized	Ar	mount Issued	Amoun	t Redeemed	□ FY 2025
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					

g. a	ed Health Insurance Ta	x Credit				
		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only	/ state revenue impacts)		
	FY 2023 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits:	t of Revenue, with the assistance of	the Missouri Department Econom	ic Development, used the
BENEFITS		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Regional Economic Mod	el, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cos		
ct Fiscal Benefits	\$0		Section 33.282, RSMo.			
ect Fiscal Benefits	\$190,730		Other Assumptions:			
Total	\$190,730			ncome taxes of \$6,335,102 in 2023.		
COSTS				6,335,102 in Self Employed Health C	Care tax credits in 2023.	
ct Fiscal Costs	\$6,335,102			e. All values in constant dollars		
ect Fiscal Costs			- Assumptions provided	by DED.		
Total	\$6,335,102					
EFIT: COST	0.03					
			PERFORMANCE MEAS	JRE(S)		
		Perm	anent New Jobs Cre	ated		
5						
						Estimated
						Actual
0		0	0	0	0	
0	I	-		•	•	
FY 2021	F	Y 2022	FY 2023	FY 2024	FY 2025	
ments on Performance Mea	sure:					

Program Name: Senior C	itizen Property	Tax Relief								
Department: Revenue			Contact Name &	No.: Josh Sh	ewmaker (526	6-2723)				Date: January 2024
Program Category: Domestic	and Social				Type: Tax C	creditX	Other (specify)			
Statutory Authority: Section	135.010-Section1	35.035, RSMc			Applicable T	axes: Section	135.010			
Date of Origin: 1975										
disabled as a result of such se year and meet the income leve is not owned the entire year is	Mo, allow certain vice, or is 100 pe ls to file a claim f \$27,500 for single	senior citizens ercent disabled or a refund of a e individuals or	, or has reached th a portion of their pro married couples fil	ne age of 60 o coperty taxes o lling a separat	n or before th or rent paid or e return and \$	e last day of th property subje \$29,500 for ma	e calendar year and is ct to property tax. T ried couples filing a c	s receiving sur he maximum t ombined retur	ny branch of the Armed Forces v rviving spouse Social Security be total household income upper lin rn if they own their home the enti ginning on January 1, 2008 is \$1	enefits during the calendar hit for renters or whose home re year. The maximum
disabled as a result of such se year and meet the income level the calendar year for which the percent of income. The proper income at the midpoints of eac	Mo, allow certain vice; or is 100 pe ls to file a claim f return is filed, the ty tax shall be in h increment.	ercent disabled or a refund of a e property tax of increments of \$, or has reached th a portion of their pro- credit shall be dete \$25 and the income	ne age of 60 o operty taxes o rmined from a e in increment	n or before th or rent paid or a table of cred ts of \$300. Th	d are 65 years e last day of th property subje lits based upon ne credit shall b	e calendar year and is ct to property tax. If the amount by which e the amount rounde	s receiving sur the income on the total prop	ny branch of the Armed Forces w rviving spouse Social Security be a return is equal to or less than erty tax described in Section 138 st whole dollar computed on the	enefits during the calendar the maximum upper limit for 5.025, RSMo, exceeds the
Program Cap: Cumulative Explanation of Cap: Section 1			of cumulative cap	.,		al <u>\$6 Million</u>	None <u>x</u>			
Explanation of Expiration of					\$1,100 IOI pic	perty taxes pa				
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)									
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back	n/a	Refundable	Yes	Se	ellable/Assigna	ole No	Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:					0			L	
	FY 2021 A	CTUAL	FY 2022 AC	CTUAL	FY 202	23 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (yea	r to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0		0			0	0		0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	151,6		140,02	26	13	32,308	9,251		141,000	141,000
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0			\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Amount Redeemed	\$87,279		\$0	385	\$76	,149,913	\$5,588,4	194	\$82,000,000	\$82,000,000
	· · /	,		000	ψro	,140,010	φ0,000,-			ψ02,000,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar	ding S	\$ 0 as of 1/25/2	2024		FY 2023 EST	C. Amount Auth	prized but Unissued		\$ 0 as of 1/25/2024	
				HISTORI	CAL AND PR		ORMATION			
\$100,000 \$90,000 -										■FY 2021
\$80,000 - \$70,000 - \$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 -										□FY 2023
\$30,000 - \$20,000 -	08	0\$	80 80	\$0	03	80 80	.			⊠ FY 2024
\$0	mount Author		× ×		mount Issue			Amoun	t Redeemed	□ FY 2025
Comments on Historical and	Projected Inform	mation:								

			BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only	state revenue impacts)		
		FY 2023	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)		of Revenue, with the assistance of	f the Missouri Department of Econ	omic Development, used t
BENEFITS					I, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cost	st-benefit analysis for tax credit pr	ograms as required in Sec
ect Fiscal Benefits		\$0		33.282, RSMo.			
irect Fiscal Benefits		\$2,292,658		Other Assumptions:			
	Total	\$2,292,658		- Reduction in personal i	ncome taxes of \$76,149,913 in 202	23.	
COSTS					6,149,913 in Senior Citizen Propert	ty Tax relief tax credits in 2023.	
ct Fiscal Costs		\$76,149,913			e. All values in constant dollars		
rect Fiscal Costs		\$0		- Assumptions provided	by DED		
	Total	\$76,149,913					
NEFIT: COST		0.03					
er Benefits:				PERFORMANCE MEASU	RE(S)		
	_		Pern	PERFORMANCE MEASU			
5			Pern				
			Pern				Estimated
			Pern				
			Pern				- Estimated - Actual
			Pern				
			Pern				
				anent New Jobs Crea	ited		
5	0		Pern			0	
5	0 FY 2021			anent New Jobs Crea	ited	0 FY 2025	

	orking Family Tax Credit					
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh Sh	ewmaker (526-2723)			Date: January 2024
Program Category: Domestic a			Type: Tax Credit_X_ C	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sections 1	43.177, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 14	13		
Date of Origin: 2023						
Program Description and Eligi						
imposed under this chapter, excl applied against the income tax lia	uding withholding tax imposed ability after reduction for all oth visions in Section 143.177, (3)	under sections 143.191 to 143.2 her credits. The credit will be equ RSMo. Any increase in the per	265, and who is allowed a feder ual to ten percent of the federal centage that may be claimed a	al earned income tax credit un earned income tax credit, purs s a tax credit shall take effect	widowed, or married filing combine der 26 U.S.C. Section 32, as ame suant to Section 143.177, (1), RSM on January first of a calendar year	nded. The credit shall be lo, and may increase to
Explanation of How Award is C	computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
The percentage of the federal ea year exceeds the highest amoun tax credit pursuant to this section	rned income tax credit to be a t of net general revenue collec shall be twenty percent of the lary 1, 2023, the Working Fan federal EITC as of January 20	eted in any of the three fiscal yea e federal earned income tax cred hily Tax Credit is equal to 10% of	rs prior to such fiscal year by a lit that may be claimed by such	t least one hundred fifty million taxpayer. This credit is to be	nount of net general revenue colle dollars. The maximum percentag applied to the tax liability after red anuary 1, 2024, and beyond, the W	e that may be claimed as a uction for all other credits
Explanation of Expiration of A	uthority: Sections 135.325-13	35.339, RSMo, do not enact the p	provisions of the Missouri Suns	et Act		
Specific Provisions: (if applicat Carry forward n/a Comments on Specific Provisi	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additio	nal Federal Deductions Available	Yes
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	425,000	452,000
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Amount Redeemed	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$51,400,000	\$0 \$102,800,000
Amount Redeemed		\$U		<i>\$</i> 0	\$31,400,000	\$102,800,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ng \$0.00 as of 1/2	5/2024	FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	zed but Unissued	\$0.00 as of 1/25/2024	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION		
\$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 - \$80,000 -						■FY 2021 ■FY 2022
\$70,000 - \$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 - \$30,000 - \$20,000 - \$10,000 - \$0	80 80	80 80 89	80 80 80	80 80	8	□ FY 2023 IIII FY 2024
	nount Authorized	Ar	mount Issued	Amou	int Redeemed	■ FY 2025
Comments on Historical and P	rojected Information:					

				ANALYSIS (includes on	y state revenue impacts)		
		FY 2023	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)				
BENEFITS							
ect Fiscal Benefits							
rect Fiscal Benefit		* -	•	_			
	Total	\$0	\$0	_			
COSTS			1				
t Fiscal Costs				_			
ect Fiscal Costs		*	^	_			
EFIT: COST	Total	\$0 #DIV/0!	\$0 #DIV/0!				
r Benefits:		#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!				
				PERFORMANCE MEAS	URE(S)		
			Perm	PERFORMANCE MEAS			
5			Perm				
5			Perm				Estimated
5			Perm				
5			Perm				Estimate
5			Perm				
5			Perm				
5				nanent New Jobs Cre	ated		
5	0		0			0	
	0 FY 2021	F		nanent New Jobs Cre	ated	0 FY 2025	
5 0 ments on Perfo	FY 2021		0	nanent New Jobs Cre	ated 0	•	Estimated Actual

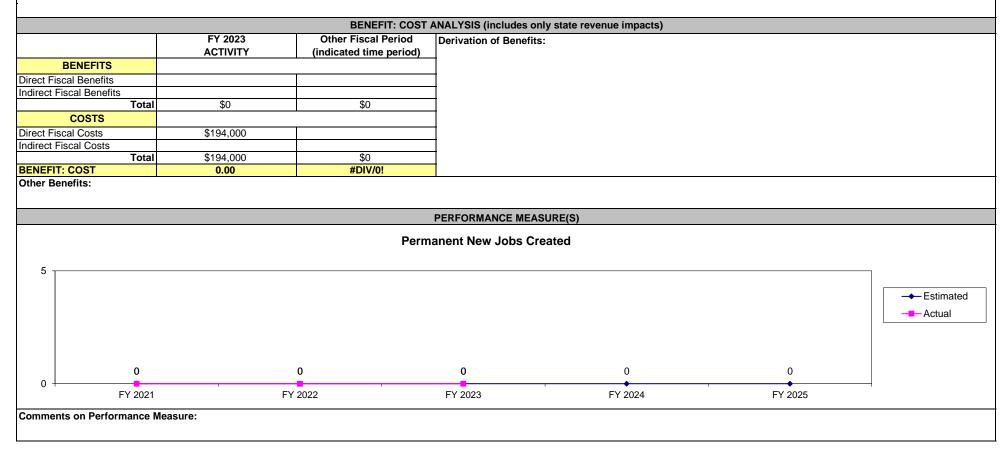
Program Name: Rolling	Stock Tax Credit					
Department: State Tax Co	nmission	Contact Name & No.: Stacey	Jacobs 573-751-1716			Date: January 2023
Program Category: N/A			Type: Tax Credit_X_	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sect			Applicable Taxes: Property	axes		
Date of Origin: 2008/Begin	ning January 1, 2009					
Program Description and	Eligibility Requirements:					
For tax year beginning Janu	ary 1, 2009, a freight line comp	any shall, subject to appropriation	, be allowed a credit against the	tax levied for the applicable ye	ear. The tax credit amount shall I	be equal to the amount of
		ately preceding the tax year for whether the second s	nich the credit under this section	is claimed. The amount of the	e tax credit issued shall not excee	ed the freight line company's
liability for the tax levied un	ler this section for the tax year	or which the credit is claimed.				
Explanation of How Awar	l is Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
		ompanies by the following formula				
5		he previous tax year paid by the o		,		•
		enue for central collection by Octo				
		against the tax levied. The tax cland are incurred during the calend				
		or which the credit is claimed. If t	, , ,			
exceed the height line cent						
Program Cap: Cumula	tive \$ (remai	nder of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$X	None		
Explanation of Cap: The	mount of the tax credit issued s	hall not exceed the freight line co	mpany's liability for the tax levie	d under Section 137.1018 for t	he tax year for which the credit is	claimed.
					,,	
Explanation of Expiration						
	m authority expires on August	28, 2028.				
Specific Provisions: (if ap			1		Г	
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Pr	ovisions:		•			
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$194,000	\$194,000	\$194,000	\$0
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outs	tanding \$194,000		FY 2023 EST. Amount Author	red but Upicqued	\$194,000	
TT 2023 EST. Ambunt Out			FT 2023 EST: AINOUNT Authon		\$194,000	
		HISTOR	CAL AND PROJECTED INFO	RMATION		
[-
						■FY 2021
\$100,000 ¬	B000000000000					
\$90,000						■FY 2022
\$80,000 - \$70,000 -						
\$60,000 - \$50,000 -						□FY 2023
\$40,000 -						
\$30,000 -						⊠ FY 2024
\$20,000 - \$10,000 - S	S	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	
\$0		1		1		□ FY 2025
	Amount Authorized	A	mount Issued	Amou	nt Redeemed	

Program Name: Rolling Stock Tax Credit

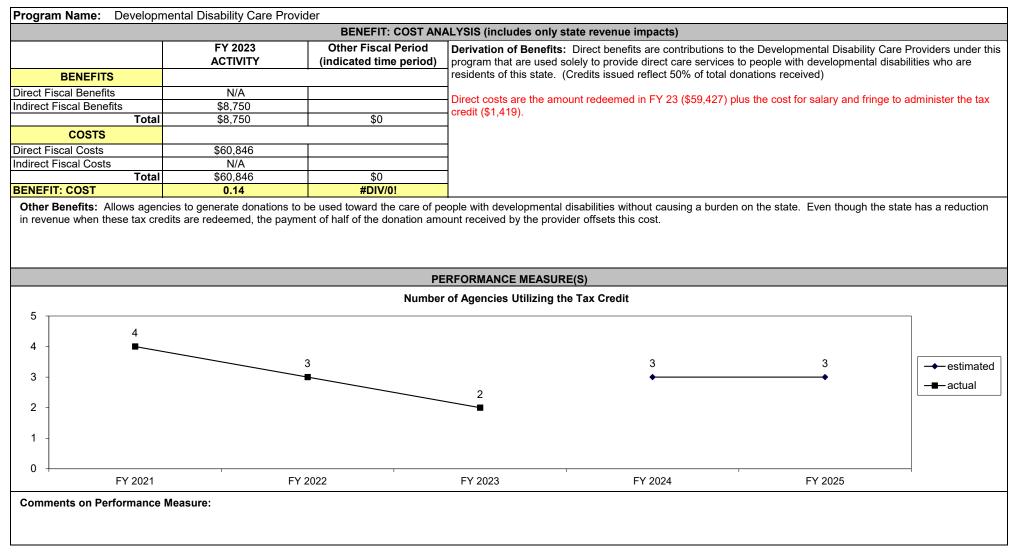
Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

The Private Car Ad Valorem tax credit was appropriated by the General Assembly through the budget process for FY-2010 in the amount of \$4,000,000 and again in FY-2015 in the amount of 2,000,000; however, the Governor line item vetoed the appropriation both times. In FY-2016, the General Assembly appropriated \$300,000 and in FY-2017, the General Assembly appropriated \$600,000 and the Governor restricted \$300,000 leaving \$300,000. In FY-2018 and FY-2019 the General Assembly and Governor did not appropriate the tax credit. In FY-2020 the General Assembly and Governor appropriated \$194,000. Total taxes due for calendar year 2020 are \$3,986,446. The program expired on August 28, 2020; however, the sunset was reenacted beginning August 28, 2022 through August 28, 2028. Funds were appropriated for FY-2023; however, the new sunset was not enacted until August 28, 2022 and the data to issue the tax credit was not collected or submitted by the companies for their January 1, 2022 submission. Historical data reflects the following for private car taxes due:

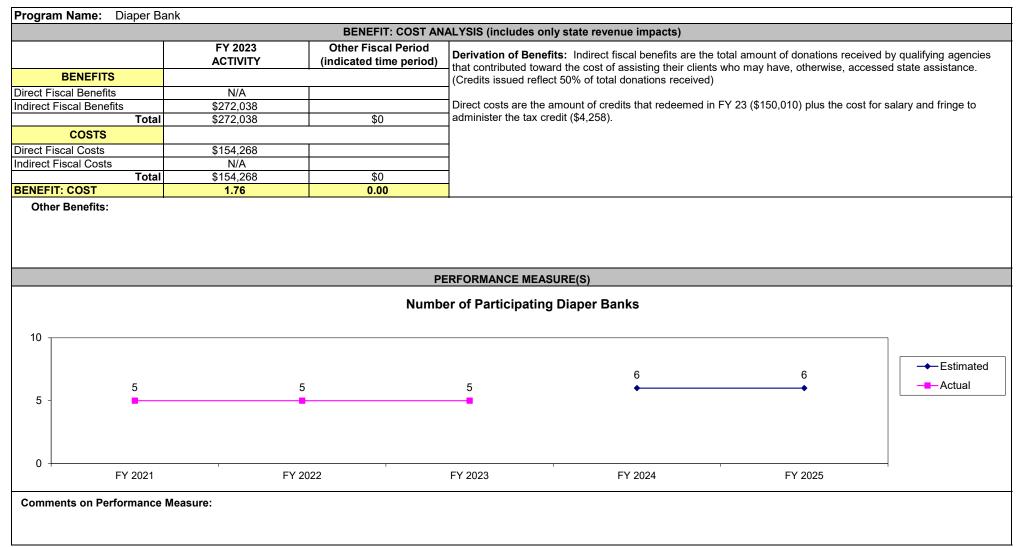
2022 - no data collected; 2021 - \$3,835,050; 2020 - \$4,398,020; 2019 - \$4,868,136; 2018 - \$4,682,786; 2017 - \$4,327,285; 2016 - \$4,673,143; 2015 - 4,502,636; 2014 - \$4,041,661; 2013 - \$3,900,392;2012; 2012 - \$3,740,856; 2011 - \$3,452,968; 2010 - \$3,423,831; 2009 - \$3,757,140; 2008 - \$3,901,082; 2007 - \$4,152,737; 2006 - \$3,551,652; 2005 - \$3,005,374



Program Name: Developr	-					
Department: Social Services		Contact Name & No.: Patrick				Date: January, 2024
Program Category: Domestic a			Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u>	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.1180 I	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Corporate	Income, Fiduciary, Financial	, Corporate Franchise, Individ	lual and Insurance
Date of Origin: Aug. 28, 2012						
Program Description and Elig				. .		
A qualified developmental disal a tax credit up to fifty percent o						
Department of Social Services.				ations are required to remit pa	ayment equivalent to the amo	
Explanation of How Award is			Discretionary No			
Developmental Disability Care provider. The developmental of						
issued). The amount of the tax						
taxable year during which the c						
to taxpayer(s) may be applied t						
disability care providers must h				r be accredited by the Counc	il on Accreditation, the Joint C	Commission on Accreditation
of Healthcare Organizations, or	the Commission on Accredita	tion of Rehabilitation Facilities	S.			
Program Cap: Cumulative	s \$ (remaind	ler of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	NoneX		
Explanation of cap: Qualifying	g developmental disability care	providers must submit payme	ent equivalent to the amount	of tax credit issued. As a res	sult, no cap is applied to this ta	ax credit.
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if application	able)				_	
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additional F	ederal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Prov	sions:				L	
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	19 N/A	11 N/A	6 N/A	0 N/A	20 N/A	20 N/A
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	\$67,212	\$59,318	\$4,375	\$0	\$70,000	\$70,000
Amount Issued	\$67,212	\$59,318	\$4,375	\$0	\$70,000	\$70,000
Amount Redeemed	\$95,071	\$16,528	\$59,427	\$0	\$40,000	\$40,000
		**				
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding		FY 2023 EST. Amount Autho		N/A	
		HISTORICAL	L AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$125,000				12		
				\$95,071		□FY 2021
\$100,000 - 💊	0	5 39	0	00 \$C		
\$100,000 - 2/ 2/ 575,000 - 50 875,000 - 5	570,000	^{₩10,000} ^{\$67,212} ^{39,318}	\$70,000	õ o	\$	□ FY 2022
\$75,000 - \$50000 - \$50	نې نې 	59,318	63 63		^{\$59,427}	
\$		·····			\$55 \$40,000	■FY 2023
\$50,000 -					\$40 \$40	
				\$16,528		
\$25,000 -	22 S			S16		
	2 ∭∭∭		z, illinitie in			
\$0				····· ,		
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	А	mount Redeemed	



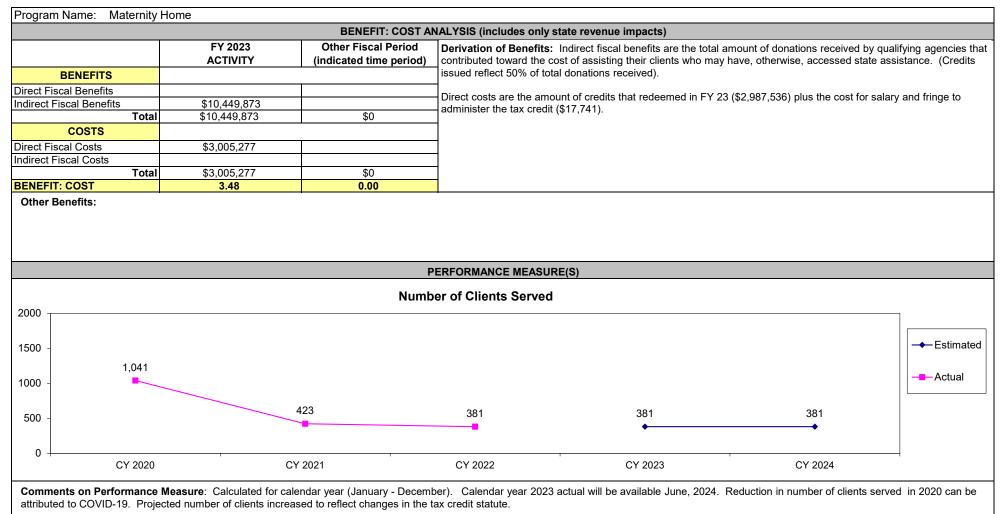
Program Name: Diaper Ba	ank					
Department: Social Services		Contact Name & No.: Patrick	Luebbering (573) 751-7533			Date: January, 2024
Program Category: Domestic a	and Social		Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u>	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.621 R	SMo		Applicable Taxes: Corporate	Income, Fiduciary, Financia	al, Corporate Franchise, Individ	lual and Insurance
Date of Origin: Aug. 28, 2018						
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
Allows a tax credit for taxpayer				tion made to a qualifying di	aper bank. Contributions can	include cash, stocks, bonds
or other marketable securities,	or real property, with a value o	of one hundred dollars (\$100)	or more.			
Explanation of How Award is Taxpayers are eligible for a tax exceed \$100,000 (\$50,000 tax	credit equivalent to up to fifty	percent of an eligible contribu				
Annually, diaper banks must su the cumulative amount of appro- reapportioned to those diaper b taxpayers can claim all the tax	oved tax credits. If a diaper ba	ank fails to use all, or some pe ost of their apportionment. Re	rcentage of its apportioned ta apportionment may occur mo	x credits during a predeter	nined period of time, the unuse	ed tax credits may be
Program Cap: Cumulative Explanation of cap: Annually may be revised during the year	the \$500,000 is allocated to the				entation to the Department of a	Social Services. Allotment
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: This program is set	to sunset December 31, 2024	k.			
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward 1 year	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:					
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (Year to Date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	88 N/A	91 N/A	84 N/A	31	88 N/A	88 N/A
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	\$189,454	182,018	N/A \$136,019	N/A \$72,484	\$200,000	\$100,000
Amount Issued	\$189,454	\$182,018	\$136,019	\$72,484	\$200,000	\$100,000
Amount Redeemed	\$137,331	\$122,611	\$150,019	\$118,672	\$200,000	\$50,000
	\$.01,001	÷;•··	÷:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	¢	+,	
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar	ding	\$45,416	FY 2023 EST. Amount Autho	rized but Unissued	N/A	
		HISTORICA	L AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$500,000 -						
						■FY 2021
\$400,000 -						DFY 2022
\$300,000 - \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	20,000 °	\$769,454	010,000 \$200,000	^{\$200,000}	10	
\$200,000 - 5 5				^{\$7} 33, ³³ 3,	\$75,010	00 00 00 5% ■FY 2023
\$100,000 -					<u>. </u>	⁰ ⁶ ⁶ ⁶ ⁶ ⁶ ⁸ FY 2024
\$0						
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	·	Amount Redeemed	· [



Program	Name:	Health, l	Hunge	r and Hygi	ene													
Departme	ent: Soc	ial Service	6			Contact N	lame & No.:	Patrick	Luebberir	ng (573) 751-7	7533					Da	ate: Janua	ry, 2024
Program	Categor	y: Domest	c and	Social		•				Credit <u>X</u>	Other (s					-		
,		y: 135.112		10				/	Applicable	Taxes: Corpo	orate Income,	, Fiduciary, Fina	ancial, Co	orporate Fi	anchise, Ir	ndividual	and Insu	rance
		ug. 28, 20																
				ity Require														
												s to the organiz onations are rec						
				Services (DS		aimeu neaim,	, nunger, and	a nygier	ie organiza	ations that acc	cept these do	mations are rec	Julied to r	emit payn	ient equiva	lient to t	ne amoun	it of the tax
	пе вере				50).													
		low Award				Entitlem		-	Discretiona									
												an eligible don						
												ent of the dona igible donation						issued). Since
												that the credit						
												taxpayer's sta						
-		-									-	to a qualifying		•	. ,	•		
Program	•	Cumulat	·		· ·	nder of cumu	• •			Annual \$		NoneX						
									yment equi	valent to the	amount of tax	x credit issued.	As a res	ult, no cap	o is applied	to this t	ax credit.	
					program is s	et to sunset .	August 28, 2	2024.										
		ons: (if app				-												_
Carry for	rward	4 years		Carry Back	n/a	Refunda	able No	0	Se	llable/Assign	able Ye	s Addit	ional Fed	eral Dedu	ctions Avail	lable	No	
Commen	ts on S	pecific Pro	visior	s:														
				FY 2021		FY 2	022 ACTUA	Ĺ	FY 20	23 ACTUAL	FY 20	024 (year to da	ate)	FY 2024	(Full Year))	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificate				0			0			0		0			0			10
Projects/F Amount A		()		N/ \$0			N/A \$0			N/A \$0		N/A \$0			N/A \$0			N/A 8,000
Amount Is		5U		\$			\$0			\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0			\$0 \$0			8.000
Amount R		ed		\$0			\$0			\$0		\$0			\$0		,	0,000
FY 2023 I	EST. An	nount Outs	anding	J	\$0					ST. Amount A			N/A	4				
							HIST	ORICAL	_ AND PRO	DJECTED INI	FORMATION	1						
						8					8							
¢20.000						^{\$28} ,000					\$59,000							[]
\$30,000 -]				_	<u>~</u>					~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~							■FY 2021
\$25,000 -	-																	
\$20,000 -																		□FY 2022
																	0	■FY 2023
\$15,000	-															CL.	000.	BF1 2023
\$10,000	-															~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		■FY 2024
*5 000																		
\$5,000 -	-	20	0.4	20	20		20	20	20	20		20	20	20	20			■FY 2025
\$5,000 - \$0 -	-	8	0\$	୍ଦ୍ର unt Authoriz	\$0		\$0	\$0	୍ଚ Amount Is	80		\$0	\$0	ි nount Red	\$0			■FY 2025

BENEFITS	FY 2023 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period		state revenue impacts)		
BENEFITS			Devivation of Develit			
BENEFITS		(indicated time period)		 s: Direct benefits are contributions solely to provide direct care servic 	to the Health, Hunger, and H	
				otal donations received)		
irect Fiscal Benefits	\$0			,		
direct Fiscal Benefits	\$0			nount redeemed in FY 23 (\$0) plus	the cost for salary and fringe	to administer the tax crea
Total	\$0	\$0	(\$1,419).			
COSTS						
rect Fiscal Costs	\$1,419		1			
direct Fiscal Costs	\$0]			
Total	\$1,419	\$0				
ENEFIT: COST	0.00	#DIV/0!				
			ERFORMANCE MEASU Retained With Tax			
5		Number of Otali I				
4 -						Estimated
3 -						_ – Actual
2 -						
0	с		0	0	0	
FY 2021	FY 2	022	FY 2023	FY 2024	FY 2025	
	easure:					

Program Name: Maternity	/ Home					
Department: Social Services		Contact Name & No.: Patricl	k Luebbering (573) 751-7533			Date: January, 2024
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u> C	Other (specify)	·	
Statutory Authority: 135.600 F	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Corporate I	ncome, Fiduciary, Financial, (Corporate Franchise, Individu	al and Insurance
Date of Origin: Aug. 28, 1997	7					
person, firm, partner in a firm,	igibility Requirements: it program provides a tax credit etc., doing business in Missour edits shall not be less than fifty	i or a charitable firm who cont	tributes to a maternity home. T	The amount of tax credit issue	ed may be equivalent to up to	
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No Beginning FY 2023, the amount of tax credits that can be issued increases to seventy percent (70%) of the amount such taxpayer contributes to a maternity home. The taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit unless the total amount of such taxpayer's contribution to the centers is at least one hundred dollars (\$100) in value. The amount of the tax credit claimed must not be in excess of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the tax year that the credit is claimed and shall not exceed fifty thousand (\$50,000) dollars per tax year. Prior to FY23, A taxpayer was allowed to claim a tax credit in the amount equal to fifty percent (50%). Shelters must submit an application annually to be classified as a qualifying agency to receive donations eligible for the Maternity Home Tax Credit.						
	e \$ (remaind ng FY 2023, there will be no caj Department's discretion in an ef					y homes and allotments wer
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: In the 2021 legislat	ive session, the sunset was r	emoved from the Maternity Ho	me tax credit (HB 430).		
Specific Provisions: (if applied	cable)				-	
Carry forward 1 year	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additional F	Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Prov	isions:				-	
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (Year to Date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	1,991	1,575	2,125	676	744	744
Projects/Participants (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount Authorized	\$2,625,831	\$2,443,744	\$5,224,937	\$1,816,180	\$6,269,924	\$7,523,909
Amount Issued	\$2,625,831	\$2,443,744	\$5,224,937	\$1,818,180	\$6,269,924	\$7,523,909
Amount Redeemed	\$2,658,768	\$2,234,748	\$2,987,536	\$1,251,774	\$3,585,043	\$4,302,052
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outsta	ndina \$0		FY 2023 EST. Amount Author	ized but Uniceused	N/A	
FT 2023 EST. Amount Outsta	nding \$0		AL AND PROJECTED INFOR		IN/A	
			AL AND PROJECTED INFOR			
\$10,000,000 \$9,000,000 \$8,000,000 \$7,000,000 \$6,000,000 \$5,000,000,000 \$5,000,000,000 \$5,000,000,000,000 \$5,000,000,000,000,000,000 \$5,000,000,000,000,000,0000,000,000,000,	44 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 5	3, 2, 2, 300	45 - 56 - 56 - 56 - 56 - 56 - 56 - 56 -		²³ , 78 ²³ , 30, 33 ²⁵ , 30, 30 ²⁵ , 30	
\$6,000,000 \$5,000,000 \$4,000,000 \$3,000,000 \$1,000,000 \$0	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5		50 FL: 1 FL:		40, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 1	■FY 2023 ■FY 2024 ■FY 2025
ΨΟΤ	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued		Amount Redeemed	



Program Name: Pregnancy	Resource Center					
Department: Social Services		Contact Name & No.: Patrick	Luebbering (573) 751-7533			Date: January, 2024
Program Category: Domestic a	and Social			Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.630 R			Applicable Taxes: Corporate	Income, Fiduciary, Financial,	, Corporate Franchise, Individ	lual and Insurance
Date of Origin: Aug. 28, 2006						
Program Description and Elig						
A qualified pregnancy resource the contribution to the agency.						to up to seventy percent of
Pregnancy resource centers m facility located in this state whic pregnancies, or similar services are provided in accordance with	h is exempt from income taxat s to encourage and assist wom	ion under the United States li en in carrying their pregnanc	nternal Revenue Code and is	established for the purpose	of providing assistance to wo	men with unplanned or crisis
Explanation of How Award is The Pregnancy Resource Cent seventy percent (70%) of the a contribution to the centers is at claimed and shall not exceed fi	er Tax Credit program became mount such taxpayer contribute least one hundred dollars (\$10	effective January 1, 2007. A ed to a pregnancy resource c 00) in value. The amount of t	enter. The taxpayer shall not	t be allowed to claim a tax cre	edit unless the total amount o	f such taxpayer's
Program Cap: Cumulative Explanation of cap: Effective documentation to the Departme	FY 2021, there is no cap to the ent of Social Services. Prior to	this date, annual allocation co	e claimed for those qualifying ould not exceed \$3.5 million.			ication and supporting
Explanation of Expiration of		ve session, the sunset was re	emoved from the Pregnancy	Resource Center tax credit (F	IB 126).	
Specific Provisions: (if application Carry forward 1 year	able) Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additional F	ederal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis						
Certificates Issued (#)	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (Year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Projects/Participants (#)	4,878 N/A	6,986 N/A	7,224 N/A	2,270 N/A	7,000 N/A	7,000 N/A
Amount Authorized	\$3.358.999	\$10,910,489	\$10,098,879	\$3.009.291	\$11,000,000	\$11,000,000
Amount Issued	\$3,358,999	\$10,910,489	\$10,098,879	\$3,009,291	\$11,000,000	\$11,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$2,900,451	\$5,757,204	\$8,131,329	\$2,087,319	\$6,000,000	\$6,000,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding	\$3,935,100.12	FY 2023 EST. Amount Autho	prized but Unissued	N/A	
		HISTORICA	L AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$18,000,000	\$10,910,489 10,098,879 \$11,000,000	\$11,000,000	^{810,910,489} ^{510,098,879} ^{811,000,000}	\$11,000,000		■FY 2021
\$15,000,000 -	\$10,910,488 \$10,098,879 \$11,000,000	<i>000</i>	\$10,090,489 \$10,098,879 \$11,000,000	11,0,	59	□FY 2022
\$12,000,000 -	\$10,0 \$11,0	\$17	311, S11	69	^{31,3}	
\$9,000,000 - 8 \$6,000,000 - 8 \$6		\$3,398,999		\$2.900,457	\$8, 131,329	⁰⁰ 000 ⁹ g ■FY 2023
\$6,000,000 - ⁶⁰		358		·····	69 	III III III IIII IIII IIII IIII
		····· \$		·····		
\$3,000,000						□FY 2025
\$0		·····		·····		<u></u>
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued		Amount Redeemed	

	FY 2023 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period		Indirect fiscal benefits are the tot the cost of assisting women with u		
BENEFITS				nce. (Credits issued reflect 70% of	total donations received).	,
rect Fiscal Benefits	\$0		Direct costs are the ar	ount of credite that were reducine	t in FX 22 (\$9, 121, 220) alua th	a cost for colory and fring
direct Fiscal Benefits	\$14,426,971		to administer the tax cr	nount of credits that were redeemed redit (\$28,385)	1 III F F 23 (\$6, 131,329) plus III	e cost for salary and min
Total	\$14,426,971	\$0		cuit (\$20,000).		
COSTS						
ect Fiscal Costs	\$8,159,714					
lirect Fiscal Costs						
Total	\$8,159,714	\$0				
ENEFIT: COST	1.77	0.00				
			PERFORMANCE MEASU	· /		
).000				· /		
		Ν	umber of Clients Serv	· · /	44,500	
0,000 -	4			ved	44,500	
0,000 -	4	Ν	umber of Clients Serv	ved	44,500	
0,000 - 0,000 - 37,966	4	Ν	umber of Clients Serv	ved	44,500	Estimated Actual
0,000 - 0,000 - 0,000 -	4	Ν	umber of Clients Serv	ved	44,500	
0,000 - 0,000 - 0,000 -	4	Ν	umber of Clients Serv	ved	44,500	
0,000 - 0,000 - 0,000 -	4	Ν	umber of Clients Serv	ved	44,500	- Estimated - Actual

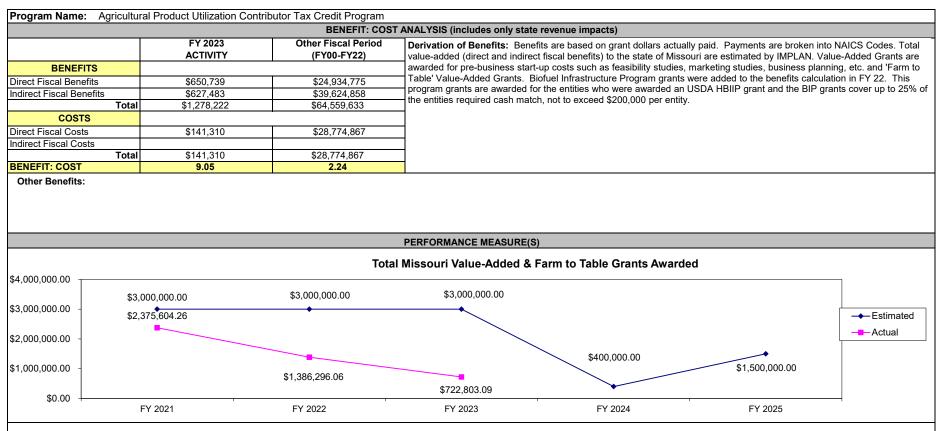
Program Name: Residentia	Treatment Ageney						
Department: Social Services	Theatment Agency	Contact Name & No - Datric	k Luebbering (573) 751-7533			Date: January, 2024	
-		Contact Name & No Fathe	<u> </u>	$\Delta th an (an a a f i)$		Date. January, 2024	
Program Category: Domestic a			Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u> (Applicable Taxes: Corporate I	Other (specify)	Corporato Franchico, Individu	al and Insurance	
Statutory Authority: 135.1150	RSMO		Applicable Taxes. Corporate I	ncome, Fiduciary, Financial,	Corporate Franchise, individu		
Date of Origin: Aug 28, 2006	sibility Deguine menter						
Program Description and Elig A qualified residential treatmen		dite on bobalf of townsware w	ha maka aligihla dapatiana ta t	be exercise. The emount of the	tal aradita available to apy av	alified regidential treatme	- n+
agency can not exceed the tota to fifty percent of their donation Services.	al funds received from the Dep	artment of Social Services (E	OSS) in the preceding twelve m	nonths. Those who donate to	qualifying providers are eligi	ble to receive a tax credit	
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No				
Residential Treatment is a con- treatment agency accepting the taxpayer is allowed to claim a c credit claimed may not exceed contribution is made will not be applied to state liability taxes in contract with the Children's Div was received by DSS.	tributory program. Taxpayers e qualified donation must remit redit against their state tax lial the amount of the taxpayer's s refunded, but is allowed to be the amount not to exceed fifty	are eligible for a tax credit eq payment to the DSS equival pility equivalent to fifty percer tate tax liability in the tax yea carried forward and used ag percent of an eligible donati	uivalent to up to fifty percent o lent to fifty percent of the donat at (50%) of the eligible donation ar that the credit is being claime ainst the taxpayer's state tax lia on made to a qualifying resider	ion received (the amount of the taxpayer made to a qualed. Any tax credit that cannot ability for four (4) subsequent ntial treatment agency. Quali	he tax credit to be issued). S ified residential treatment age be claimed in the taxable years. The tax credit issued fying residential treatment ag	ince January 1, 2007, any ency. The amount of the ar during which the to taxpayer(s) may be encies must have a curre	e tax
Program Cap: Cumulative	¢ (romain	ler of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X			
Explanation of cap: Qualifyin					n is applied to this tax credit		
Explanation of Expiration of A							
Specific Provisions: (if application of the control	able) Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additional F	ederal Deductions Available	No	
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year	r)
Certificates Issued (#)	237	235	99	0	260	260	
Projects/Participants (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$339,129 \$339.129	\$338,707 \$338,707	\$132,459 \$132,459	\$0 \$0	\$400,000 \$400.000	\$400,000 \$400.000	
Amount Redeemed	\$339,129	\$356,487	\$132,459	\$0 \$28,846	\$300,000	\$300,000	
Amount Redeemed	\$610,201	4000 ,401	\$102,010	\$20,040	\$000,000	4000,000	
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding	\$79,173.94	FY 2023 EST. Amount Author	ized but Unissued	N/A		_
		HISTORIC	AL AND PROJECTED INFORM	MATION			
							_
¢500.000 0	^{84,707} \$400,000	\$400,000 18,129	88,707 \$400,000	^{\$400,000} ;207	28	■FY 2021	1
\$500,000 <u></u>	³ 70 \$400	\$40C	3,70	207	^{90,000}	00	
\$500,000 - 27 \$400,000 - 29 \$400,000 - 29	\$400,C	\$339,129	\$338,707	\$315,207	\$300,000	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	2
\$300,000 -				····· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
\$200,000 -	\$132,459		\$132,459		\$132,813	■FY 2023	3
\$100,000 -							4
\$100,000 -							5
ΨU	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued		Amount Redeemed		

Program Name: Resider						
			NALYSIS (includes only sta	ate revenue impacts)		
	FY 2023 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	program that are used sol	Direct benefits are contributions to ely to provide direct care services		
BENEFITS			issued reflect 50% of total	donations received)		
irect Fiscal Benefits	\$264,917		Direct costs are the amou	nt redeemed in FY 23 (\$132,813)	nlus the cost for salary and frir	ae to administer the ta
direct Fiscal Benefits			- credit (\$3,548).		plus the cost for salary and fin	ge to autilitister the ta
То	t al \$264,917	\$0				
COSTS						
rect Fiscal Costs	\$136,361					
direct Fiscal Costs						
То		\$0				
ENEFIT: COST						
	1.94	0.00	PERFORMANCE MEASURE	(S)		
	1.94	0.00 P	PERFORMANCE MEASURE			
20 15 -	1.94	0.00 P			13	
20 15 11	1.94	0.00 P Number of S		Credit Funding	13	
20 15 -	1.94	0.00 P Number of S		Credit Funding	13	- Estimate -∎-Actual
20 15 - 11	1.94	0.00 P Number of S	Staff Retained with Tax	Credit Funding	13	
20 15 - 10 - 11 11	1.94	0.00 P Number of S		Credit Funding	13	
20 15 11	1.94	0.00 P Number of S	Staff Retained with Tax	Credit Funding	13	
20 20 15 - 10 5 - 11 11	1.94	0.00 P Number of S	Staff Retained with Tax	Credit Funding	13	
20 15 - 10 - 11 10		0.00 P Number of S	Staff Retained with Tax	Credit Funding	13 • FY 2025	Estimate Actual

Program Name: Shelter f	or Victims of Domestic Viol	•				
Department: Social Services		Contact Name & No.: Patric	k Luebbering (573) 751-7533			Date January, 2024
Program Category: Domestic a				Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.550 RS	SMo		Applicable Taxes: Corporate	Income, Fiduciary, Financial,	Corporate Franchise, Individu	ual and Insurance
Date of Origin: August 28,1997						
Program Description and Elig						
Allows a tax credit for taxpayers				ribution made to a qualifying	domestic violence shelter. Co	ontributions can include cash,
stocks, bonds or other marketal						
Explanation of How Award is Beginning FY 2023, the amount	•	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No	oution to a qualified domastic	violence chalter and range aris	nia contor. Contributions must
have a value of at least \$100 ar			, , ,	•	•	
to FY23, taxpayers were eligible	•					
Shelters must submit an applica	ation annually to be classified	as a qualifying agency to rece	eive donations eligible for the I	Domestic Violence Shelter Ta	x Credit.	
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remaind	ler of cumulative cap) \$	Annual <u>\$</u>	NoneX		
Explanation of cap: Beginning	g FY 2023, there will be no ca	ap on the amount of credits	s that can be claimed. Prior to	o FY23 there was \$2 million	annually allocated to those	qualifying domestic
violence shelters that have su	ubmitted an application and	supporting documentation	to the Department of Social	Services.		
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority: There was no suns	set established for this progra	m when it was created in 1997			
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward 4 years	, Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additional F	ederal Deductions Available	No
	·		Condition Congriduate			
Comments on Specific Provis						
Certificates Issued (#)	EY 2021 ACTUAL 2,018	FY 2022 ACTUAL 1,904	FY 2023 ACTUAL 3,072	FY 2024 (Year to Date) 1,009	FY 2024 (Full Year) 3,379	FY 2025 (Budget Year) 3,379
Projects/Participants (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount Authorized	\$1,814,930	\$1,995,010	\$5,348,347	\$1,521,073	\$6,418,017	\$7,701,620
Amount Issued	\$1,814,930	\$1,995,010	\$5,348,347	\$1,521,073	\$6,418,017	\$7,701,620
Amount Redeemed	\$1,788,141	\$1,657,130	\$2,723,763	\$1,476,755	\$3,268,516	\$3,922,219
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ding	\$5,832,246.20	FY 2023 EST. Amount Author	rized but Uniccued	N/A	
TT 2023 LOT: Amount Outstand	ung		AL AND PROJECTED INFOR			
		5.70, E20		5.00'ES		
\$10,000,000	\$	Q'.	^	Q,		■FY 2021
\$8,000,000 -	50.346 50.346 50.346 50.347	\$. S	55.346.347 56.349.347	A.		
\$8,000,000	·] گُوُ کُرُ		بې چې د بې			ی DFY 2022
\$6,000,000 -	\$ 1111111		\$` \\\\\\\		5,6 5,6	\$\$ \$
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2,730 2,233	ه البناية المراجع المراجع مراجع المراجع ال
\$4,000,000 - ⁶	0.0586	87,874 930	010'586'se	82'28' 82'28'		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
\$, \$, \$,		····· 63 6		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
\$2,000,000						
\$0						
φυ	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued		Amount Redeemed	

		BENEFIT: COST A	ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2023 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits: Indirect fiscal benefits are the total amount of donations received by qualifying agenci- that contributed toward the cost of assisting their clients who may have, otherwise, accessed state assistance.
BENEFITS			(Credits issued reflect 50% of total donations received)
ct Fiscal Benefits			
ect Fiscal Benefits	\$2,674,174		Direct costs are the amount of credits that redeemed in FY 23 (\$2,723,763) plus the cost for salary and fringe to administer the tax credit (\$14,192).
Total	\$2,674,174	\$0	
COSTS			
Fiscal Costs	\$2,737,955		
ct Fiscal Costs			
Total	\$2,737,955	\$0	
EFIT: COST	0.98	0.00	
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)
000 7			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S) ber of Clients Served
00 - 00 - 00 - 00 - 00 - 00 -			
00 - 00 - 00 - 00 -		Numb	ber of Clients Served

, e	ural Product Utilization Contrib	š				•
Department: Agriculture		Contact Name & No.: Jill S. V	Vood, 573-751-5624			Date: 12/31/2023
Program Category: Agricultu			Type: Tax Credit_XO	ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 348.430) RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income (14	43 RSMo), Franchise (147 RSM	lo), and Financial Institution (14	8 RSMo)
Date of Origin: July 2, 1999	1999 H.B. 888		-			
Program Description and Eli	gibility Requirements:					
individual, partnership, corpo	a funds to the Missouri Agricultura ration, trust, limited liability compa le-added grants to rural agricultur	any, entity or person that contril	outes cash funds to the authority	. The funds derived from contri	ibutions shall be used for financ	ial assistance or technical
Explanation of How Award is	s Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
A contributor who contributes funds to the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority may receive a tax credit in an amount up to one hundred percent of such contribution. The awarding of the credit is based on the least amount of credits necessary to provide incentive for the contributions. All contributors submit an application which must be approved by the MASBDA Commission prior to issuance.						
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_6,000,000	None		
Business Development Auth	ggregate of tax credits issued pe ority determines that any of the \$ dits not issued as New Generation	6,000,000 will not be utilized as	New Generation Cooperative In	centive Tax Credits then the ur	nused credits may be sold as Ag	ricultural Product Utilization
H.B. 3 to take effect on Janua		ections 348.430 RSMo shall exp	bire on December 31, 2028 purs	uant to 348.436 RSMo. This pr	ogram was extended during FY	22 1st Special Session on
Specific Provisions: (if applic			1 1			T
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Pro	visions:					
_						
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	13	0	2	0	25	25
Projects/Participants (#)	31	12	9	0	27	27
Amount Authorized	\$146,500	\$0	\$11,000	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$3,000,000
Amount Issued	\$146,325	\$0	\$11,000	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$3,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$654,873	\$305,376	\$137,762	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar	nding \$1,561,153		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	od but Unissued	\$0	
	Traing \$1,001,100				40	
		HISTOR	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
		00	0			
	ئ	00'00	\$3,000,00	,		■FY 2021
\$3,000,000 \$2,500,000 -					00 00	■FY 2022
\$2,000,000 - \$1,500,000 -		×		8654,873	62 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00	□FY 2023
\$1,000,000 - & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &	\$0 \$11,000	\$146.325 \$0	^{\$11,000}		s137,762 \$1	⊠ FY 2024
φυ Τ	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amoi	unt Redeemed	■ FY 2025
Comments on Historical an 31, 2028.	d Projected Information: Agric	ultural Product Utilization Contr	ibutor Tax Credits was extended	during FY 22 1st Special Sess	ion on H.B. 3 which updated the	expiration date to December



Comments on Performance Measure: In fiscal year 2024, only statewide grants will be funded. If a funded study demonstrates the potential for a project, then the cost of the study becomes one small part of the actual cost of the project. If the project is successful, it generates a good benefit cost ratio. If the study finds that the project is not feasible, the benefits of the project are the savings of investments that would have been lost. In which case the benefit cost ratio is very high. However, this analysis includes only actual grant dollars and does not take into account whether or not a project is feasible. If a project becomes operational and receives New Generation Cooperative Incentive Tax Credits then those benefits are accounted for in the New Generation Cooperative Incentive Tax credit analysis.

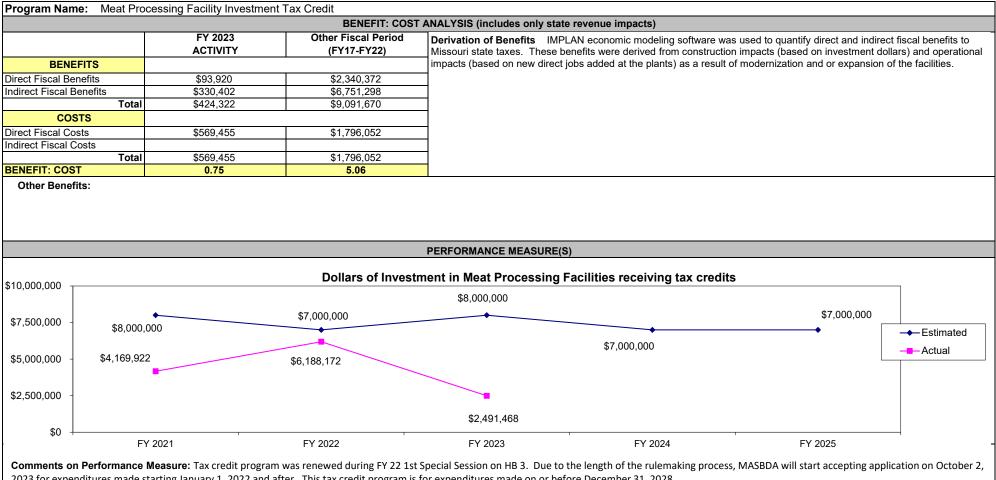
Program Name: Family F	arm Breeding Livestock Loar	n Program				
Department: Agriculture		Contact Name & No.: Jill S. V	Vood (573) 751-5624			Date: 12/31/2023
Program Category: Agricultur	al		Type: Tax Credit_XO	ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 348.500,	348.505 RSMo Effective Augu	st 2006	Applicable Taxes: Income (14	43 RSMo), Franchise (147 RSM	lo), and Financial Institution (14	8 RSMo)
Date of Origin: August 28, 200	06 2006 S.B. 1017					
Program Description and Elig						
gross sales per year. Maximu	Im eligible loan cannot exceed	of the first year of interest being 20% of the cost of purchasing br r Dairy cattle \$150,000; Sheep c	eeding livestock. Small Farmers	are not limited on the amount of	are Missouri residents and who h f times they use the program or	have less than \$500,000 in the type of livestock. The
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
A lender can request a tax credit for the first year's interest waived on a loan to a "Small Missouri Farmer" that makes a loan for the purchase of breeding livestock. Each request shall include a true copy of the loan documents. All participants must submit an application which must be approved by the MASBDA Commission prior to tax credit issuance.						
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_300,000	None		
Explanation of cap:						
Fiscal year limits are set in 34	8.505.1 RSMo as are individual	loan limits. Beef and dairy = \$1	50,000, swine = \$70,000, sheep	o and goats = \$60,000.		
Explanation of Expiration of	f Authority: Not addressed in sta	tutory authority.				
Specific Provisions: (if application	able)					<u>_</u>
Carry forward 3 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Prov	isions:					
	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	9	8	5	3	10	20
Projects/Participants (#)	15	13	15	6	30	50
Amount Authorized	\$12,449	\$16,936	\$40,210	\$14,208	\$50,000	\$75,000
Amount Issued	\$24,210	\$16,334	\$13,033	\$3,691	\$40,210	\$50,000
Amount Redeemed	\$18,232	\$24,021	\$18,191	\$7,759	\$50,000	\$50,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$227.490		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	red but Unicoured	\$40.210	
FT 2023 EST: Allount Outstan	ullig \$227,490		FT 2023 EST. Amount Authon2	ed but Onissued	\$40,210	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$100,000		0				
\$90,000 -		000'6				
\$80,000 -		÷				■FY 2021
\$70,000 -	<u> </u>		000		200 00	
\$60,000 -	\$40.270 \$50,000		\$40,210 \$50,0		\$50,000 \$50,000	■FY 2022
\$50,000 -	2, ° ° °	9				
\$40,000 - on g		\$24,210 \$.334		8,232 \$24,027	191	□FY 2023
\$40,000 - 6, 66 \$30,000 - 7, 66 \$20,000 - 69		\$24,2 \$16,334	^{\$13,033}	\$18,232	^{\$18,19}	
\$20,000 - 69			- ¹ 8			■ FY 2024
\$10,000 -						
\$0						□ FY 2025
Α	mount Authorized	Ai	mount Issued	Amoun	t Redeemed	

Comments on Historical and Projected Information: During FY 22 1st Special Session on HB 3, the 'small farmer' gross sales per year was increased to \$500,000 and the maximum loan amount per type of livestock was increased.

FY 2023 ACTIVITY \$13,033 \$122,922	Other Fiscal Period (FY08-FY22)	Derivation of Benefits:			
\$122,922					
\$122,922	¢005 007	University of Missouri Commercia	I Ag Program estimates that beef c	ows have a positive economic i	mpact of \$1.36 per
	\$905,897	pound of beef produced.			
640E 0E4	\$6,176,028	Source: Missouri Value-Added Be	ef Study, March 2016		
otal \$135,954	\$7,081,925	161 beef cows x 90% calf crop x 52	25 lb. wean weight x \$.30/lb.		
		110 Swine x 13 average litter size	X 280 lb. average weight of market	hogs x \$.25/lb. (per Pork Check	koff for average litte
\$26,392	\$925,480	average weight)			
otal \$26,392	\$925,480				
5.15	7.65				
	Funds invested as a resul	t of the Family Farm Breeding	J Livestock Loan Program		
		t of the Family Farm Breeding			Estimated ——Actual
\$461,210.00	Funds invested as a resul		J Livestock Loan Program \$567,985.00	\$600,000.00	
		t of the Family Farm Breeding \$253,685.00		\$600,000.00	
				\$600,000.00	
	otal \$26,392	btal \$26,392 \$925,480	btal \$26,392 \$925,480	bital \$26,392 \$925,480 5.15 7.65	bit \$26,392 \$925,480 5.15 7.65

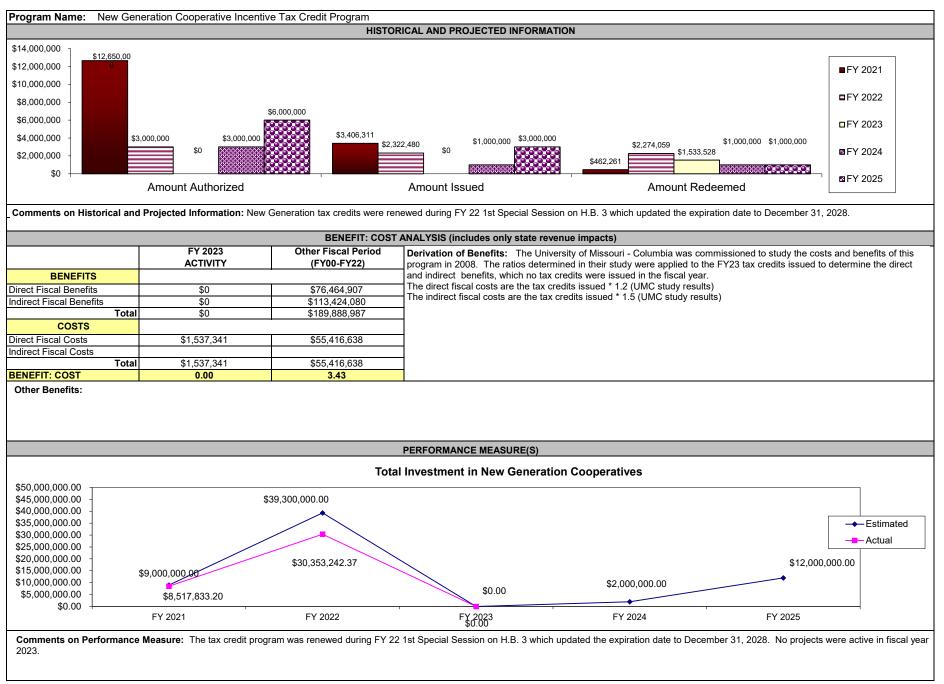
Program Name: Meat Pro	cessing Facility Investment T	ax Credit				
Department: Agriculture	<u> </u>	Contact Name & No.: Jill S. W	Vood, 573-751-5624			Date: 12/31/2023
Program Category: Agricultura	al		Type: Tax Credit_X_ O	other (specify)		•
Statutory Authority: 135.686			Applicable Taxes: Income (1)	43 RSMo Excluding 143.191 to	143.265 RSMo), Franchise (14)	7 RSMo)
Date of Origin: August 28, 201				5		,
Program Description and Elig						
		ssouri and to enable the livestoo	ck industry to capture more value	e in the form of further processe	d meat products. To be eligible	, the owner and operator has
program and in good standing	with USDA and or Missouri Dep		r January 1, 2017 through Decei tion(s). Also, whomever owns a untry.			
Explanation of How Award is	•	Entitlement	Discretionary Yes			
allowed. All participants must s	ubmit an application which mus	t be approved by the MASBDA	ansion expenses paid in the tax Commission prior to tax credit is		num tax credit per meat process	sing facility per tax year
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_2,000,000	None		
any subsequent years. Maxin Explanation of Expiration of modernization or expansion re	num fiscal year amount is set ir Authority: For all taxable yea	n 135.686.4 RSMo. Ins beginning on or after Januar pocessing facility that employs a	ar year limit of \$2 million is reach y 1, 2017, but ending on or befo combined total of fewer than five	re December 31, 2028, a taxpa	yer shall be allowed a tax credit	for meat processing
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ble)					
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Prov			1 - 1			
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	15	24	8	5	30	30
Projects/Participants (#)	13	23	8	5	30	30
Amount Authorized	\$829,676	\$1,304,244	\$462,912	\$315,367	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Amount Issued	\$829,676	\$1,304,244	\$462,912	\$315,367	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$573,398	\$493,225	\$562,925	\$234,314	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$2,366,824		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	red but Unissued	\$0	
			•			
			ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR			
	00%	00'6	,00 2,00			
to 000 000	\$2,000,00	24 v 00.00	\$2,000,00 \$2,000,00 \$2,000,00			■FY 2021
\$2,000,000 \$1,600,000 - & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	8829,676 81,304,24			925 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00	■FY 2022
\$1,200,000 - 8 \$800,000 -	^{8462,912}		8462,912	\$573,398	^{\$562,925} \$1, \$1,	□FY 2023
\$400,000 -						⊠FY 2024
\$0 +	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amou	unt Redeemed	■ FY 2025
Comments on Historical and			ing FY 22 1st Special Session o	n HB 3. Due to the length of the	e rulemaking process, MASBDA	will start accepting application

on October 2, 2023 for expenditures made starting January 1, 2022 and after.



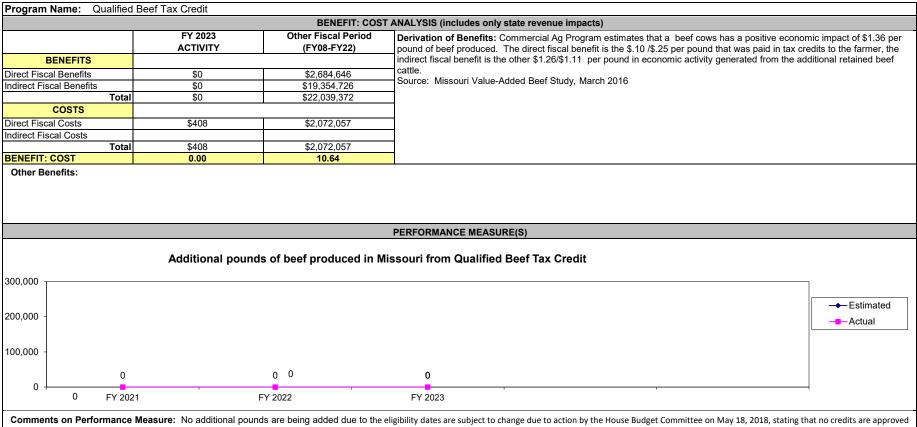
2023 for expenditures made starting January 1, 2022 and after. This tax credit program is for expenditures made on or before December 31, 2028.

Program Name: New Generation Cooperative Incentive Tax Credit Program						
Department: Agriculture		Contact Name & No.: Jill S. W	ood, 573-751-5624			Date: 12/31/2023
Program Category: Agricultura	l	1	Type: Tax CreditX Of	ther (specify)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Statutory Authority: 348.432 F			Applicable Taxes: Income (14	13 RSMo), Franchise (147 RSM	o), and Financial Institution (148	RSMo)
Date of Origin: July 2, 1999		ļ		<i>P</i>		,
Program Description and Eligi						
To induce private investment into "Eligible new generation processing entities" which will; result in the processing of Missouri agricultural commodities and agricultural products into value-added goods, provide substantial benefit to Missouri's agricultural producers, and result in the creation of jobs for Missourians. Eligible "Producer members" investing in an "Eligible new generation processing entity" (which is either a "Development facility") or a "Renewable fuel production facility") may receive the tax credit. "Eligible new generation processing entity" is a partnership, corporation, cooperative, or limited liability company organized or incorporated pursuant to Missouri laws and consisting of not less than twelve members, approved by the authority, for the purpose of owning or operating within Missouri a "Development facility" or a "Renewable fuel production facility" is on the systematic; (b) control the hiring and firing of management; and (c) deliver agricultural commodities or products to the entity for processing, unless processing entity. "Producer member" is a person, partnership, corporation, trust, or limited liability company whose main purpose is agricultural production that invests cash funds in an eligible new generation processing entity. "Development facility", a facility producing either a good derived from an agricultural commodity or using a process to produce a good derived from an agricultural product. "Renewable fuel production facility", a facility producing an energy source which is derived from a renewable, domestically grown, organic compound capable of powering machinery, including an engine or power plant,						
Explanation of How Award is (Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			_
one million dollars) may not rec	eive tax credits totaling more th	an \$1.5 million and members in	ation processing entity or \$15,00 vesting in an "Employee Qualifie ust submit an application which	ed Capital Project" (capital costs	s greater than fifteen million doll	
Business Development Author Contributor Tax Credits. Cred	regate of tax credits issued per ity determines that any of the \$ ts not issued as New Generation	6,000,000 will not be utilized as n Cooperative Incentive Tax Cr	Annual \$_6,000,000 348.430 and 348.432 shall not New Generation Cooperative In edits or sold as Agricultural Proc	centive Tax Credits then the uni duct Utilization Contributor Tax (used credits may be sold as Ag Credits lapse June 30 of each y	ricultural Product Utilization ear.
Explanation of Expiration of take effect on January 2, 2023.		ections 348.432 shall expire De	cember 31, 2028 pursuant to 34	18.436 RSMo. This program was	s extended during FY 22 1st Spe	cial Session on H.B. 3 to
Specific Provisions: (if applical	ble)					
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:		- 1		I	
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	599	370	0	0	25	100
Projects/Participants (#)	4	4	0	0	5	5
Amount Authorized	\$12,650,000	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$6,000,000
Amount Issued	\$3,406,311	\$2,322,480	\$0	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$3,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$462,261	\$2,274,059	\$1,533,528	\$526,090	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstand	ing \$11,134,937		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	\$0	



Program Name: Qualified	Beef Tax Credit								
Department: Agriculture		Contact Name & No.: Jill S. V	Nood 573-751-5624			Date: 12/31/2023			
Program Category: Agricultu	ral			ther (specify)					
Statutory Authority: 135.679 Applicable Taxes: Income (143 RSMo Excluding 143.191 to 143.265 RSMo), Franchise (147 RSMo)									
Date of Origin: August 28, 2007 L. 2007 1st Ex. Sess H.B. 1									
.	Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:								
Provide Missouri cattle farmers with an economic incentive to background and or finish Missouri born and raised qualified beef cattle in this state.									
Explanation of How Award is	-	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes						
All participants were required to submit an application for review and approval by the MASBDA Commission prior to tax credit issuance. There are two separate tax credit incentives as of August 28, 2016 and the two tax credit amounts are as follows: Any cattle weighing 599 lbs. or less qualify for the ten cents (\$.10) per pound. The calculation is the qualifying sale weight minus the baseline weight multiplied by \$.10 per pound provided the sale weight is one hundred (100) pounds or greater than the baseline weight. Any cattle weighing 600 lbs. or more qualify for the twenty-five cents (\$.25) per pound. The calculation is the qualifying sale weight minus the baseline weight multiplied by \$.25 per pound provided the sale weight is one hundred (100) pounds or greater than the baseline weight. -\$15,000 maximum credit per tax payer per calendar year allowed. -\$MASBDA may waive no more than twenty-five (25%) of the required one hundred (100) pound gain. The waiver shall be based only on any disaster declaration by the U.S. Department of Agriculture.									
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainder	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$0 None						
of \$2 million is reached. The		umulation of Qualified Beef Tax	2 and after. Before the expiration Credit and Meat Processing Fac		issued on an as-received basis ι grams. Any tax credits not issued				
Explanation of Expiration of Authority: This authorizing statute for this program expired on December 31, 2021. On May 18, 2018, the House Budget Committee passed a motion stating that no credits are approved for Qualified Beef, pursuant to Section 135.679, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2018 and on or before June 30, 2019. This motion has been renewed through remaining life of program.									
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)	,	_						
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No			
Comments on Specific Prov	risions:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-						
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)			
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 ©0	\$0	\$0			
Amount Issued	\$0 \$26.686	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$408	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$1.000	\$0 \$1.000			
Amount Redeemed	\$20,000		\$408	\$0	\$1,000	\$1,000			
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstar	iding \$253,033		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0				
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION					
\$100,000 _]						■FY 2021			
\$75,000 -									
\$50,000 -				\$26,686		□FY 2023			
\$25,000 -				32	\$408 \$1,000 \$1,000				
\$0	6 6 6 6 6	80 80 8	\$0 \$0 \$0	0°5	\$408 \$1,00 \$1,00				
	Amount Authorized	Ă	mount Issued	Amour	nt Redeemed				
Comments on Historical and Projected Information: This program's authorizing statute expired on December 31, 2021. The eligibility dates are subject to change due to action by the House Budget Committee on									

May 18, 2018, stating that no credits are approved for Qualified Beef, pursuant to Section 135.679, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2018 and on or before June 30, 2019. This was extended through remaining life of program. The program did expire on December 31, 2021 and not renewed.



for Qualified Beef, pursuant to Section 135.679, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2018 and on or before June 30, 2019. This was extended through the life of the program. The program expired on December 31, 2021.

Program Name: Specialty Agricultural Crops Loan Program							
Department: Agriculture		Contact Name & No.: Jill S. W	Vood (573) 751-5624			Date: 12/31/2023	
Program Category: Agricultu	ıral		Type: Tax CreditX O	ther (specify)			
Statutory Authority: 348.491, 348.493 RSMo Effective January 2023 Applicable Taxes: Income (143 RSMo), Franchise (147 RSMo), and Financial Institution (148 RSMo)							
Date of Origin: January 2, 2023 2022 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 3							
Program Description and Eli	gibility Requirements:						
This program provides Missouri Tax Credits to lenders in lieu of the first year of interest being paid on specialty crop loans made to "family farmers" who are Missouri residents and who have less than \$100,000 in agricultural sales per year. Maximum eligible loan cannot exceed 90% of the cost of purchasing specialty crops farming recourses or \$35,000, whichever is less. Family Farmers are limited to use the program only once per family which have the same physical residence address. Specialty crop is defined as fruits and vegetables, tree nuts, dried fruits, and horticulture and nursery crops including by not limited to floriculture. "Specialty crop" shall not include industrial hemp, medical marijuana, or recreational marijuana.							
Explanation of How Award is	s Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes				
	edit for the first year's interest wa rrticipants must submit an applica				s farming recourses. Each requ	lest shall include a true copy	
Program Cap: Cumulativ	e \$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_300,000	None			
	48.493.2 RSMo and individual loa	. ,					
Explanation of Expiration of	f Authority: Program is set to a	itomatically sunset on Decembe	er 31, 2028, unless reauthorized	by an act of the general assem	bly. 348.491.11 RSMo		
Specific Provisions: (if applied	cable)						
Carry forward 3 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No	
Comments on Specific Prov	visions:						
	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)	
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	15	
Projects/Participants (#)	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	15 \$50,000	30 \$100.000	
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$50,000	\$100,000	
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$50,000	
	·	*	• • •			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outsta	nding \$0		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0		
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION			
\$100,000		0					
\$90,000 - \$80,000 - \$70,000 -	200		000		000	■FY 2021	
\$60,000 -	850,000		\$20,000		\$50,000	■FY 2022	
\$50,000 - \$40,000 - \$30,000 -						□FY 2023	
\$20,000 - \$10,000 - 😹 🖇	3 6	S 8	s s	6 6	B B	⊠FY 2024	
\$0 +	Amount Authorized	Ar	mount Issued	Amour	nt Redeemed	□ FY 2025	
Comments on Historical and Projected Information: MASBDA began accepting applications for the program starting October 2, 2023. MASBDA had to wait for the rulemaking process to be complete before accepting applications.							

			BENEFIT: COST	T ANALYSIS (includes only state r	evenue impacts)		
		FY 2023 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:	tick was accord during EV 00 dat	One sist Casaian and the new	
BENEFITS		ACTIVITY			nich was passed during FY 22 1st gan accepting applications for the		
rect Fiscal Benefits		\$0	\$0		s to be complete before accepting		
direct Fiscal Benefits		\$0	\$0				
	Total	\$0	\$0	At this time, MASBDA is in the p Benefit calculations.	process of deciding what amounts/	numbers are to be used for the	Direct & Indirect Fis
COSTS					t redeemed plus the salary & exper		to odministantha
rect Fiscal Costs		\$0	\$0	program.	t redeemed plus the salary & exper	iditures amount per liscal year	to administer the
lirect Fiscal Costs		^					
ENEFIT: COST	Total	\$0 #DIV/0!	\$0 #DIV/0!				
ther Benefits:			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-			
				PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)			
				PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)			
		Funds	invested as a result of t	PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S) he Specialty Agricultural Cro	op Loan Program		
1 800 000 00		Funds	invested as a result of t		op Loan Program		
,800,000.00		Funds	invested as a result of t		op Loan Program		
, ,		Funds	invested as a result of t		op Loan Program		Estimated
	_	Funds	invested as a result of t		op Loan Program		Estimated Actual
1,800,000.00		Funds	invested as a result of t				
1,200,000.00 -		Funds	invested as a result of t		op Loan Program \$150,000.00	\$150,000,00	
		Funds	invested as a result of t			\$150,000.00	

Program Name: Urban F	arm Investment Tax Credit P	ogram						
Department: Agriculture		Contact Name & No.: Jill S. W	ood (573) 751-5624			Date: 12/31/2023		
Program Category: Agricultu	ral		Type: Tax Credit_X O	ther (specify)				
Statutory Authority: 135.1610 RSMo Effective January 2023 Applicable Taxes: Income (143 RSMo)								
	Date of Origin: January 2, 2023 2022 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 3							
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements: This program provides Missouri Tax Credits to any individual, partnership, or corporation for an amount equal to fifty percent of the taxpayer's eligible expense for establishing or improving an urban farm that focuses on food production. 'Urban Farm' is defined as an agricultural plot or facility in an urban area that produces agricultural food products used solely for distribution to the public by sale or donation. This does include community-run gardens and excludes personal farms or residential lots for personal use. Eligible expenses are incurred in the construction or development of establishing or improving an urban farm in an urban area. The term eligible expenses shall not include any expense for labor or any expense incurred to grown medical marijuana, industrial hemp or recreational marijuana.								
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes					
Maximum tax credit allowed p	er taxpayer per urban farm is \$5	y percent of the taxpayer's eligib ,000 with a maximum amount to mission prior to tax credit issuand	all taxpayers per urban farm is					
Program Cap: Cumulative Explanation of cap: Fiscal year limits are set in 13		er of cumulative cap) \$ redit limit per taxpayer per urban	Annual \$_200,000 farm of \$5,000 and maximum t	None	van farm is \$25,000 is set in 135	5.1610.3 RSMo.		
		utomatically sunset on Decembe	r 31, 2028, unless reauthorized	by an act of the general assem	bly. 135.1610.8 RSMo			
Carry forward 3 years	Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward 3 years Carry Back n/a Refundable No Sellable/Assignable Yes Additional Federal Deductions Available No Comments on Specific Provisions: Sellable/Assignable Yes Yes Additional Federal Deductions Available No							
	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)		
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	40	40		
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	40	40		
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$200,000 \$200.000	\$200,000 \$200.000		
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$200,000	\$200,000		
	* *		<u> </u>		+200,000	4200,000		
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	nding \$0	FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstanding \$0 FY 2023 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$0						
HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION								
		HISTORIO			VV			
	Amount Authorized	50 .000 50 .000	Sal AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION 000'00228 08 08		© © © FY 2021 □ FY 2022 □ FY 2023 □ FY 2024 □ FY 2024 □ FY 2025		

Program Name: Urban Fa	rm Investment Tax Credit P	rogram					
BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)							
	FY 2023	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:		-		
	ACTIVITY	()	The program was on HB 3, which was passed o	during FY 22 1st Special Session and the program	became active on		
BENEFITS			January 2, 2023. MASBDA began accepting ap	plications in November 2023.			
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$0	\$0					
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$0	\$0		ling what amounts/numbers are to be used for th	e Direct & Indirect Fiscal		
Total	\$0	\$0	Benefit calculations.				
COSTS		1	-	s the salary & expenditures amount per fiscal yea	r to administer the		
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0	program.				
Indirect Fiscal Costs Total	\$0	\$0	_				
BENEFIT: COST	\$0 #DIV/0!	\$0 #DIV/0!					
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				
	Funds i	nvested as a result of th	e Urban Farm Investment Tax Credit Pr	ogram			
\$500,000.00			\$400,000.00	\$400,000.00			
\$400,000.00 -			\$400,000.00	\$400,000.00	Estimated		
\$300,000.00 -					Actual		
\$200,000.00 -							
\$100,000.00 -							
\$0.00							
F F	Y 2021	FY 2022	FY 2023 FY	2024 FY 2025			
	The program was on HB 3, w Il be the first year of activity.	hich was passed during FY 2	2 1st Special Session and the program became	e active on January 2, 2023. MASBDA began ac	cepting applications in		

Program Name: Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Account Program									
Department: State Treasurer	s Office	Contact Name & No.: Angela	Peterson 573-751-2543			Date: October 2023			
Program Category: Education	al Savings Program		Type: Tax Credit X C	ther (specify)					
Statutory Authority: Sections 135.712-135.719 RSMo. Applicable Taxes: Income Taxes									
Date of Origin: 2021									
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:								
Any taxpayer may claim a tax credit, not to exceed 50% of the taxpayer's state liability, for any qualifying contribution to an educational assistance organization.									
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes						
Credits are awarded on a first come first served basis up to the annual cap of \$25 Million									
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>27.025 Milli</u>	ion None					
Explanation of Cap:									
The cumulative amount of ta			for 2022 and shall be adjusted b		•	•			
		•	on fiscal years, fiscal year actual						
0	year cap amount is estimated.	Note: it is possible, in any give	n fiscal year, that issuances from	two calendar years could exce	ed the estimates below, due to th	e atterence in calendar/fiscal			
years. Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:								
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)								
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No			
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:	•	-		•				
	FY 2021 ACTUAL	FY 2022 ACTUAL	FY 2023 ACTUAL	FY 2024 (year to date)	FY 2024 (Full Year)	FY 2025 (Budget Year)			
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	989	1,124	2,075	2,165			
Projects/Participants (#)	0	<u> </u>	1,361	1,997	3,800	4,100			
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$10,249,109	\$14,816,726	\$27,025,000	\$28,150,000			
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$8,446,888	\$14,080,057	\$27,025,000	\$28,150,000			
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$2,638,738	\$4,043,374	\$27,025,000	\$28,150,000			
FY 2023 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$1,764,776		FY 2023 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$1,802,221				
		HISTOR	RICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION					
						■FY 2021			
\$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000				8		■FY 2022			
\$70,000 - \$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 -						□FY 2023			
\$30,000 - \$20,000 - \$10,000 - & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &		6 6 G		6 G		⊠ FY 2024			
\$0			mount Issued	Amour	nt Redeemed	■ FY 2025			
Comments on Historical and Projected Information:									
k									

